

2021 CUMULATIVE SUPPLEMENT

APPENDICES

AND

TABLES

	Pages
APPENDICES	
Appendix A - Reorganizational Plans	3343
Appendix C - Departmental Plans.....	3357
Appendix D - Schedule of Compensation, 476.405	3389
Appendix E - Schedule of Compensation, 105.005	3393
Appendix F - Executive Pay Plan	3397
Appendix G - Schedule of Compensation	3401
Appendix H - Concurrent Resolutions Having Force & Effect of Law.....	3419
Appendix K - Sections Containing Editorial Changes	3437
Legislative Amendments to Supreme Court Rules	3509
TABLES	
Sections Repealed.....	3529
Sections Transferred	3535
Disposition of Sections (99th G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2017).....	3537
Disposition of Sections (99th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2017).....	3541
Disposition of Sections (99th G.A., 2d Ex. Sess., 2017)	3542
Disposition of Sections (99th G.A., 2d Reg. Sess., 2018)	3543
Disposition of Sections (99th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2018).....	3555
Disposition of Sections (100th G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2019).....	3556
Disposition of Sections (100th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2019).....	3560
Disposition of Sections (100th G.A., 2d Reg. Sess., 2020)	3561
Disposition of Sections (100th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2020).....	3565
Disposition of Sections (101st G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2021)	3566
Disposition of Sections (101st G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2021)	3572
Sections Involved in Enactments (99th G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2017).....	3573
Sections Involved in Enactments (99th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2017).....	3578
Sections Involved in Enactments (99th G.A., 2d Ex. Sess., 2017)	3579
Sections Involved in Enactments (99th G.A., 2d Reg. Sess., 2018)	3580
Sections Involved in Enactments (99th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2018).....	3598
Sections Involved in Enactments (100th G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2019).....	3599
Sections Involved in Enactments (100th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2019).....	3605
Sections Involved in Enactments (100th G.A., 2d Reg. Sess., 2020)	3607
Sections Involved in Enactments (100th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2020).....	3613
Sections Involved in Enactments (101st G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2021)	3615
Sections Involved in Enactments (101st G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2021)	3625
Popular Name Table	3627
Acts Omitted	3629

APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

January 17, 2019

REORGANIZATION PLAN NO. 1 2019

TO THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ONE HUNDREDTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI:

By virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, including the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974 and Sections 26.500 to 26.540, RSMo, I hereby transmit Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 2019, by Executive Order 19-01, to transfer the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development and assign it, and all of its responsibilities and functions, to the Department of Natural Resources. The Division of Energy will retain all functions and authority as provided by law. The Department of Natural Resources shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of the Division of Energy.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

EXECUTIVE ORDER 19-01

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Economic Development is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 620, RSMo, and is charged with promoting the economy of the State, the economic development of the State, trade and business, and other activities and programs impacting the economy of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Natural Resources is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 640, RSMo, and is charged with administering the programs of the State relating to environmental control and the conservation and management of natural resources of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Energy, located within the Department of Economic Development, is charged with coordinating actions relating to energy sustainability in the State, renewable energy use, and energy conservation pursuant to Section 640.157, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, energy sustainability, renewable energy use, and energy conservation are integrally related to the health of natural resources across the State; and

APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Natural Resources will benefit the State of Missouri by enhancing the Department of Natural Resources' ability to balance a healthy environment with a healthy economy; and

WHEREAS, top-performing state economic development agencies focus primarily on business development and community development, as well as close coordination with workforce development; and

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Natural Resources will benefit the State of Missouri by enabling the Department of Economic Development to align itself more fully around the core economic development activities of business development and community development, closely coordinated with workforce development.

NOW THEREFORE, I, MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, do hereby order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Natural Resources to cooperate to:

1. Transfer all authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Natural Resources by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
2. Develop the mechanisms and processes necessary to effectively transfer the Division of Energy to the Department of Natural Resources; and
3. Take the steps necessary to maintain compliance with federal requirements so as not to jeopardize federal financial participation with this transfer.

This order shall become effective no sooner than August 28, 2019, unless disapproved within sixty days of its submission to the First Regular Session of the 100th General Assembly.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 17th day of January 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

ATTEST:
/s/ John R. Ashcroft
Secretary of State

APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

January 17, 2019

REORGANIZATION PLAN NO. 2 2019

TO THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ONE HUNDREDTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI:

By virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, including the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974 and Sections 26.500 to 26.540, RSMo, I hereby transmit Reorganization Plan No. 2 of 2019, by Executive Order 19-02, to transfer the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission from the Department of Economic Development and assign them, and all of their responsibilities and functions, to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration. The Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission will retain all functions and authority as provided by law. The Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

EXECUTIVE ORDER 19-02

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Economic Development is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 620, RSMo, and is charged with promoting the economy of the State, the economic development of the State, trade and business, and other activities and programs impacting the economy of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Insurance is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution, which was redesignated as the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration pursuant to Executive Order 06-04, and is charged with regulation of insurance companies, financial institutions, and professional registration of many industries and occupations, including consumer affairs; and

WHEREAS, the Office of Public Counsel, located within the Department of Economic Development, is charged with representing and protecting the

APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

interests of the public in any proceeding before or appeal from the Missouri Public Service Commission pursuant to Section 386.710, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Public Service Commission, located within the Department of Economic Development, is created pursuant to Chapter 386, RSMo, and is charged with regulating investor-owned electric, natural gas, steam, water, and sewer utilities; and

WHEREAS, the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration has extensive expertise in the regulation of complex industries and is well positioned to enhance State functions relating to utility regulation; and

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration will benefit the State of Missouri by consolidating regulatory functions and programs to increase efficiencies and provide a more cohesive and coordinated approach to the regulation of complex industries, including protecting the interests of the public in regard to such industries; and

WHEREAS, top-performing state economic development agencies focus primarily on business development and community development, as well as close coordination with workforce development.

NOW THEREFORE, I, MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, do hereby order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration to cooperate to:

1. Transfer all authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration by Type III transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
2. Develop the mechanisms and processes necessary to effectively transfer the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration; and
3. Take the steps necessary to maintain compliance with federal requirements so as not to jeopardize federal financial participation with this transfer.

APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

The Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration shall henceforth be known as the Department of Commerce and Insurance. Executive Order 06-04's designation of the Department of Insurance as the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration is hereby superseded and replaced by the designation as the Department of Commerce and Insurance set forth herein.

This order shall become effective no sooner than August 28, 2019, unless disapproved within sixty days of its submission to the First Regular Session of the 100th General Assembly.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 17th day of January, 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

ATTEST:
/s/ John R. Ashcroft
Secretary of State

APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

January 17, 2019

REORGANIZATION PLAN NO. 3 2019

TO THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF ONE
HUNDREDTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI:

By virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, including the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974 and Sections 26.500 to 26.540, RSMo, I hereby transmit Reorganization Plan No. 3 of 2019, by Executive Order 19-03, to reorganize the divisions of the Department of Economic Development, including the transfer of the Division of Workforce Development and the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC) from the Department of Economic Development and assigning them, and all of their responsibilities and functions, to the Department of Higher Education to maximize the State's capacity for the core economic development priorities of business and community development.

The Division of Workforce Development will retain all functions and authority as provided by law, except as set forth herein. The Department of Higher Education shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of the Division of Workforce Development and the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC).

The Regional Engagement Division, Strategy and Performance Division, and One Start Division shall be created within the Department of Economic Development, and the Division of Business and Community Services shall be redesignated as the Business and Community Solutions Division. The Department of Economic Development shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of these divisions.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

EXECUTIVE ORDER 19-03

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Economic Development is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 620, RSMo, and is charged with promoting the economy of the State, the economic development of the State, trade and business, and other activities and programs impacting the economy of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Higher Education is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 173, RSMo, and is charged with coordinating higher education policy that fosters a quality post-secondary system, as well as increasing participation in Missouri's public institutions of higher education; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Workforce Development, located within the Department of Economic Development, is currently the state agency designated to receive federal Workforce Innovation and Opportunity Act (WIOA) and Wagner-Peyser funds, conduct job training programs and labor exchanges, and administer other federal and State workforce development programs pursuant to Section 620.010, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Workforce Development and the Department of Higher Education have worked closely with each other in the past on issues relating to workforce development and higher education; and

WHEREAS, combining the post-secondary talent development functions of the Department of Higher Education and the Division of Workforce Development will result in better consolidation and coordination of the State's functions relating to workforce development and higher education and would benefit the citizens of the State by promoting efficient administration of post-secondary talent development functions; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC), located within the Department of Economic Development's Division of Business and Community Services, compiles and analyzes labor market information that is essential to the effective and efficient administration of workforce development programs; and

WHEREAS, combining MERIC with the Department of Higher Education and the Division of Workforce Development would provide targeted labor market information and analyses critical to advancing Missouri's post-secondary talent development functions; and

APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Workforce Development from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Higher Education will benefit the State of Missouri by enabling the Department of Economic Development to align itself around the core economic development activities of business and community development, while maintaining close coordination and partnership with the Division of Workforce Development and the Department of Higher Education; and

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Workforce Development's customized job training programs to the newly created One Start division within the Department of Economic Development will promote economic growth and job creation; and

WHEREAS, the establishment of the Regional Engagement Division for business retention, expansion, and recruitment functions will enable the Department of Economic Development to better serve individuals and businesses in different regions of the State; and

WHEREAS, the establishment of the Strategy and Performance Division will enable the Department of Economic Development to enhance its long-term planning and use of data to more effectively carry out its internal and external operations; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Business and Community Services, located within the Department of Economic Development, provides finance and compliance functions and subject matter expertise crucial to helping Missouri's businesses and communities grow; and

WHEREAS, redesignating the Division of Business and Community Services as the Business and Community Solutions Division will more accurately reflect the Division's solutions-oriented nature and its mission of solving businesses' and communities' challenges across the State.

NOW THEREFORE, I, MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, do hereby:

1. Establish the Regional Engagement Division within the Department of Economic Development and transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Business and Community Services relating to sales, marketing, and initial customer engagement for business retention and expansion and business recruitment functions to the Regional Engagement Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;

APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

2. Establish the Strategy and Performance Division within the Department of Economic Development and transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Department of Economic Development and the Division of Business and Community Services relating to economic analysis, communications and marketing, broadband development, departmental performance and improvement, legislative affairs, military asset support, and strategic initiatives to the Strategy and Performance Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
3. Establish the One Start Division within the Department of Economic Development and transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Workforce Development relating to customized job training programs to the One Start Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
4. Redesignate the Division of Business and Community Services within the Department of Economic Development as the Business and Community Solutions Division in recognition of its solutions-oriented mission to support businesses and communities through economic development finance and compliance functions and subject matter expertise;
5. Transfer all powers, duties and responsibilities of the Division of Business and Community Services not otherwise transferred pursuant to this Executive Order to the redesignated Business and Community Solutions Division;
6. Transfer the Division of Workforce Development and all of its authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges, except as set forth herein, from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Higher Education by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
7. Transfer the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC) and all of its authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges, from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Higher Education by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
8. Transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Workforce Development relating to employer service representatives to the Regional Engagement Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
9. Order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Higher Education to develop the mechanisms and processes necessary to effectively complete the orders described herein; and

APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

10. Order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Higher Education to take the steps necessary to maintain compliance with federal requirements so as not to jeopardize federal financial participation with the transfers completed herein.

This order shall become effective no sooner than August 28, 2019, unless disapproved within sixty days of its submission to the First Regular Session of the 100th General Assembly.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 17th day of January, 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

ATTEST:
/s/ John R. Ashcroft
Secretary of State

APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

January 29, 2021

REORGANIZATION PLAN NO. 1 2021

TO THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI:

By virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, the Omnibus State Reorganization Act 1974 and Sections 26.500 to 26.540, RSMo, I hereby transmit Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 2021, by Executive Order 21-02, establishing the Office of Childhood within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education. I hereby transfer the following to the Office of Childhood: the Early Childhood Comprehensive System, Safe Sleep and Safe Cribs program, and Home Visiting Unit within the Section for Healthy Families and Youth, and the Child Care Health Consultation Program within the Section for Women's Health within the Division of Community and Public Health of the Department of Health and Senior Services; the Section for Child Care Regulation within the Division of Regulation and Licensure of the Department of Health and Senior Services; the Home Visiting Program, the Purchase of Child Care Program, the Child Care Subsidy Program, and Thirteenth Day–Friday, January 29, 2021 437 the Early Childhood Section within the Children's Division of the Department of Social Services; and, the Office of Early Learning within the Division of Learning Services of the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education.

Sincerely,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

EXECUTIVE ORDER

21-02

WHEREAS, early childhood is the most formative developmental period of life, with ninety percent of brain development occurring by age five, and early brain development linked to social and emotional development, health, and academic performance well into adulthood; and

WHEREAS, early childhood education, home visiting, and child care programs are critical to Missouri families in raising safe, healthy, and school-ready children; and

APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

WHEREAS, early childhood education, home visiting, and child care programs are currently housed in three different state agencies, with varying visions and goals for the programs and services they provide; and

WHEREAS, integrating, aligning, and coordinating Missouri's public and private childhood education, home visiting, and child care programs will lead to better outcomes, improve the overall effectiveness of the state's early childhood support and services, and improve access for Missouri families; and

WHEREAS, early childhood education, home visiting, and child care programs are also critical to the stability and strength of the overall workforce; and

WHEREAS, safe, healthy, and school-ready children have the greatest opportunities to participate in the workforce later in their lives and to meaningfully contribute to a thriving, sustainable economy; and

WHEREAS, the Department of Health and Senior Services is created pursuant to section 192.005, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Early Childhood Comprehensive System, Safe Sleep and Safe Cribs program, and Home Visiting Unit within the Section for Healthy Families and Youth, and the Child Care Health Consultation Program within the Section for Women's Health, within the Division of Community and Public Health of the Department of Health and Senior Services are created pursuant to section 192.050, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Section for Child Care Regulation within the Division of Regulation and Licensure of the Department of Health and Senior Services is created pursuant to sections 192.050 and 210.221, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Department of Social Services is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12, of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 660, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Home Visiting Program within the Children's Division of the Department of Social Services is created pursuant to section 161.215, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Purchase of Child Care Program within the Children's Division of the Department of Social Services is created pursuant to sections 161.215, 208.044, and 208.046, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Child Care Subsidy Program within the Children's Division of the Department of Social Services is created pursuant to sections 161.215, 208.044, and 208.046, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Early Childhood Section within the Children's Division of the Department of Social Services is created pursuant to Chapter 207, RSMo; and

APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

WHEREAS, the State Board of Education is created pursuant to Article IX, Section 2(a), of the Missouri Constitution, and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12, of the Missouri Constitution and section 161.020, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Office of Early Learning is located within the Division of Learning Services of the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education; and

WHEREAS, federal law establishes public assistance programs, separately, that fund numerous programs within the foregoing departments, divisions, and sections; and

NOW, THEREFORE I, MICHAEL PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, including Article IV, Section 12, the Missouri Constitution, Chapter 26, RSMo, and the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974, hereby establish the Office of Childhood within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and order the Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, the Missouri Department of Social Services, and the Missouri Department of Health and Senior Services to cooperate to:

Carry out the mission of the Office of Childhood by working together to ensure that Missouri children are safe, healthy, and successful learners; and

Transfer the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Early Childhood Comprehensive System, Safe Sleep and Safe Cribs program, and Home Visiting Unit within the Section for Healthy Families and Youth and the Child Care Health Consultation Program within the Section for Women's Health within the Division of Community and Public Health of the Department of Health and Senior Services to the Office of Childhood, by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974; and

Transfer all authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Section for Child Care Regulation within the Division of Regulation and Licensure of the Department of Health and Senior Services to the Office of Childhood, by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974; and

Transfer or share the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Home Visiting Program within the Children's Division of the Department of Social Services to the Office of Childhood, by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974; and

APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

Transfer or share the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Purchase of Child Care Program within the Children's Division of the Department of Social Services to the Office of Childhood, by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974; and

Transfer or share the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Child Care Subsidy Program within the Children's Division of the Department of Social Services to the Office of Childhood, by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974; and

Transfer or share the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Early Childhood Section within the Children's Division of the Department of Social Services to the Office of Childhood, by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974; and

Transfer all authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Office of Early Learning within the Division of Learning Services of the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, to the Office of Childhood, by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974; and

The Office of Childhood is charged with coordinating these early childhood education, home visiting, and child care functions to ensure seamless alignment, equitable access, and effective service delivery; and

The Office of Childhood shall take the steps necessary to maintain compliance with federal requirements, such as filing any necessary state plan amendments, so as not to jeopardize federal financial participation.

This Order shall become effective no sooner than August 28, 2021, unless disapproved within sixty days of its submission to the First Regular Session of the 101st General Assembly.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 28th day of January, 2021.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

ATTEST:
/s/ John R. Ashcroft
Secretary of State

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

STATE CAPITOL
201 W. CAPITOL AVENUE, ROOM 216
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65101



(573) 751-3222
WWW.GOVERNOR.MO.GOV

Michael L. Parson
GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI

The Honorable John R. Ashcroft
Missouri Secretary of State
Capitol Building, Room 208
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Secretary Ashcroft:

The attached revised departmental plan for the Department Mental Health, dated October 1, 2020, is hereby submitted in accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974.

Attachment

APPROVED:

The signature of Michael L. Parson in blue ink.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

December 29, 2020

DATE



ATTEST:

The signature of John R. Ashcroft in blue ink.

JOHN R. ASHCROFT
SECRETARY OF STATE

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR
MARK STRINGER
DIRECTOR



MENTAL HEALTH COMMISSION
DANA A. HOCKENSMITH, J.D.
CHIEF COMMISSIONER
TERESA E. COYAN
SECRETARY
MINA CHAREPOO, M.D.
STEVE ROLING
DENNIS TESREAU, J.D.
LYNNE UNNERSTALL

STATE OF MISSOURI
DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
1708 EAST ELM STREET
P.O. BOX 687
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65102
(573) 751-4122
(573) 751-8224 FAX
www.dmh.mo.gov

October 1, 2020

Ms. Sarah Steelman, Commissioner
Office of Administration
Room 125, State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65102

Dear Commissioner Steelman:

Enclosed please find the Department of Mental Health's current organizational chart and salary schedule. The organizational change made since the last submission to the Secretary of State is as follows:

- After the Chief Medical Director for Children left DMH employment, the two Chief Medical Director positions, Children and Adult, merged into one position titled "Chief Medical Director."
- The Missouri Eating Disorders Council, RSMo 630.575, was established by Senate Bill 754 (2010) but has inadvertently never been listed on DMH boards and commissions. It has been added to this submission.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Mark Stringer".

Mark Stringer,
Director

An Equal Opportunity Employer; services provided on a nondiscriminatory basis.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Department of Mental Health

Though its functions date back to 1847, the Missouri Department of Mental Health was first established as a cabinet-level State agency by the Omnibus State Government Reorganization Act effective July 1, 1974.

State law provides three principal missions for the department: (1) prevention of mental disorders, developmental disabilities, substance use disorders, and compulsive gambling; (2) treatment, habilitation, and rehabilitation of Missourians who have those conditions; and (3) improvement of public understanding and attitudes about mental disorders, developmental disabilities, and addictive disorders.

The Department of Mental Health (DMH) is comprised of three divisions that serve more than 170,000 Missourians annually: Division of Behavioral Health, Division of Developmental Disabilities and Division of Administrative Services. DMH makes services available through state-operated facilities and contracts with private organizations and individuals. The state-operated facilities include six adult psychiatric hospitals and one children's psychiatric facility. In addition, four habilitation centers, three community support agencies, one crisis community support agency, six regional offices and six satellite offices serve individuals with developmental disabilities. The department also purchases services from a variety of privately operated programs statewide through approximately 1,300 contracts.

Mental Health Commission

The Mental Health Commission, composed of seven members, appoints the director of the Department of Mental Health with confirmation of the State Senate. The Commissioners are appointed to four-year terms by the Governor, again with the confirmation of the Senate. Commissioners serve as principal policy advisers to the department director. The Commission, by law, must include individuals who represent Missourians with mental illness, developmental disabilities, and substance use disorders and who have expertise in general business matters.

Division of Administrative Services

The Division of Administrative Services oversees the Department of Mental Health budget. In addition, the Division coordinates reimbursements from Medicaid, Medicare, Disproportionate Share Hospitals (DSH) and other third parties. The Division is responsible for processing accounts payable for Central Office, Financial Management, Reporting and Control, Budget Development and Budget Control, Central Office General Services, Fleet Management, Procurement and Contract Management, Revenue Maximization, MO HealthNet, Medicare, and other revenue billings and collections.

Division of Behavioral Health

The Division of Behavioral Health (DBH) manages programs and services for people who need help for mental illness or substance use disorders. Services available are

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

evaluation, intervention, treatment, rehabilitation, recovery support, family support, prevention, education, and mental health promotion.

Most prevention and treatment services are provided by community programs that have contracts with the Division. These programs must meet federal and state requirements in order to provide mental health and substance use disorder services. The cost of services is based on an individual's ability to pay.

Those who have priority for mental health services are: people with serious mental illness, individuals and families in crisis, people with mental illness who are homeless, individuals committed for treatment by the court system, and children with severe emotional disturbances. For substance use disorder treatment, priority is given to: pregnant women, intravenous (IV) drug users, and specific referrals from other state agencies.

Division of Developmental Disabilities

The Division of Developmental Disabilities' philosophy is based on principles emphasizing that families are the most important support network for all people, including individuals with developmental disabilities. One of the best ways to support individuals with intellectual/developmental disabilities is to support and empower their families – to work with them to identify their most important needs and find the most cost-effective way to meet those needs. At the same time, we must support and empower youth and adults with developmental disabilities to begin making their own decisions so they will be able to direct their own services and supports at the appropriate time in their lives.

The service system is a partnership of consumers, families, community members and organizations, the Division, Senate Bill 40 Boards, the Division's contracted service providers, and advocacy entities. Through case management and based on individual needs, individuals are referred to a variety of services and supports administered by other state agencies. These agencies include but are not limited to: Division of Behavioral Health, MO HealthNet, Family Support Division, Children's Services Division, Bureau of Special Health Care Needs, Division of Senior Services, and Division of Vocational Rehabilitation.

The Division contracts for services and supports for people with disabilities and their families which include early childhood intervention, therapies, skills training, vocational training, and recreational and residential supports. These services meet lifetime needs of people with disabilities.

Assigned Boards and Commissions

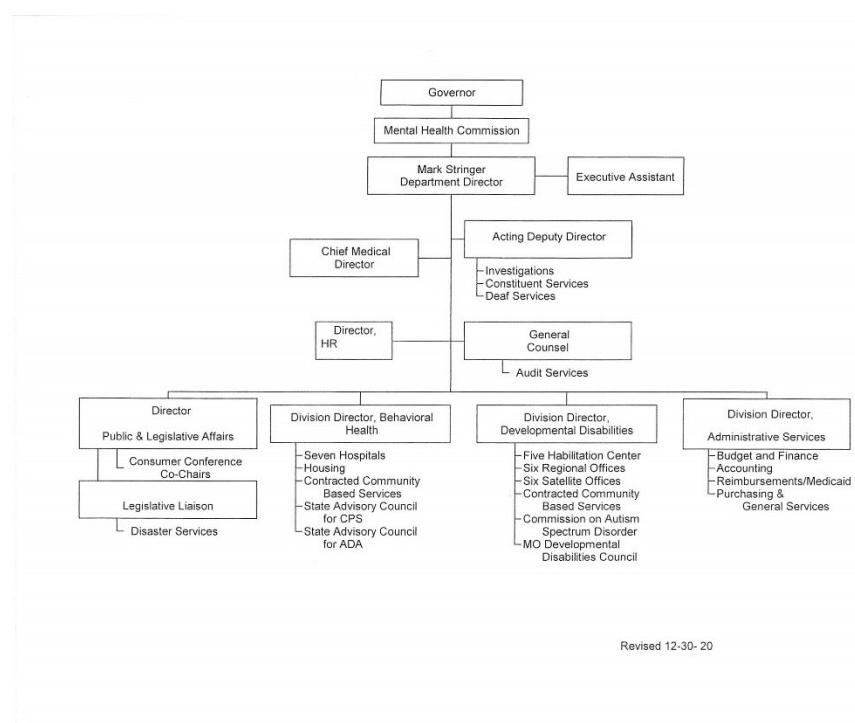
Mental Health Commission
Commission on Autism Spectrum Disorders
State Advisory Council for Behavioral Health
Missouri Eating Disorders Council

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH SALARY SCHEDULE

Title	October 1, 2020 Salary
Department Director	\$151,201.02
Deputy Director	\$128,064.56
Director, Division of Administrative Services	\$118,843.92
Director, Division of Behavioral Health	\$118,843.92
Director, Division of Developmental Disabilities	\$118,843.92

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



Revised 12-30- 20

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

STATE CAPITOL
201 W. CAPITOL AVENUE, ROOM 216
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65101



(573) 751-3222
WWW.GOVERNOR.MO.GOV

Michael L. Parson
GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI

The Honorable John R. Ashcroft
Missouri Secretary of State
Capitol Building, Room 208
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Secretary Ashcroft:

The attached revised departmental plan for the Department of Public Safety, dated October 30, 2020, is hereby submitted in accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974.

Attachment

APPROVED:

The signature of Michael L. Parson in blue ink.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

December 29, 2020
DATE



ATTEST:

The signature of John R. Ashcroft in blue ink.

JOHN R. ASHCROFT
SECRETARY OF STATE

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

MICHAEL L. PARSON
Governor

SANDRA K. KARSTEN
Director



Lewis & Clark State Office Bldg.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 749
Jefferson City, MO 65101-0749
Telephone: 573-751-4905
Fax: 573-751-5399

STATE OF MISSOURI
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

October 30, 2020

Sarah Steelman
Commissioner of Administration
State Capitol Building, Room 125
P.O. Box 809
Jefferson City, MO 65102

Dear Commissioner Steelman:

In accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the State Omnibus Reorganization Act of 1974, I respectfully submit for your approval the attached revised organizational plan for the Department of Public Safety, along with the revised organizational chart and the salary schedule for the administrators of the Department and its divisions.

The plan has been updated to reflect the following changes:

1. House Bill 1456 (2018) repealed section 190.410, RSMo, which included the Wireless Service Provider Enhanced 911 Advisory Board.
2. Senate Bill 503 (2017) changed the name of the Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight to Missouri 911 Service Board in section 650.325 RSMo.
3. House Bill 1355 (2018) created the Missouri Law Enforcement Assistance Program in Section 650.035, RSMo.
4. House Bill 66 (2020 1st Extraordinary Session) created the Pretrial Witness Protection Services Fund in section 491.641, RSMo.

If you have any questions pertaining to the attached information or if additional information is needed, do not hesitate to contact me at (573) 751-5432.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Sandra K. Karsten".

Sandra K. Karsten
Director

Highway Patrol • National Guard • State Emergency Management Agency • Fire Safety
Office of Homeland Security • Alcohol & Tobacco Control • Capitol Police • Gaming Commission • Veterans Commission

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENTAL PLAN

OCTOBER 2020

MISSION

Established in 1974, the Department of Public Safety is responsible for coordinating statewide law enforcement and criminal justice efforts for the purpose of ensuring a safe environment for Missouri citizens. The Department's statutory mission (Section 650.005, RSMo) is "to provide overall coordination in the state's public safety and law enforcement program, to provide channels of coordination with local and federal agencies in regard to public safety, law enforcement and with all correctional and judicial agencies in regard to matters pertaining to its responsibilities as they may interrelate with the other agencies or offices of state, local, or federal governments".

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

The Director of Public Safety is appointed to this cabinet-level position by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate. The director is responsible for developing public safety programs, peace officer training and certification, and providing legislative guidance on criminal justice issues. Additionally, the director is responsible for overseeing distribution of state and federal funds in contracts for narcotics control, victim's assistance, crime prevention, and juvenile justice.

There are eight divisions and the Office of the Director.

Office of the Director

As the department's central management unit, the Director's Office coordinates departmental budget, personnel, legislative matters and related financial and administrative activities.

The Director's Office is also responsible for the administration of specific programs conferred upon it by the Legislature or Governor. These programs are:

*Administration of the Office for Victims of Crime, which assists victim advocates and public agencies with policies and resources to enhance and expand victims' rights and services in Missouri; informs the public, professionals, and policy makers about crime victim's issues; educates, trains and provides technical assistance to professionals assisting victims of crime; and provides training on Missouri Victim Automated Notification System (MoVANS).

*Administration of the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund, a statutorily-created fund that provides reimbursement to victims for out-of-pocket medical expenses incurred as a result of a crime.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

*The Crime Victims Compensation Program is also responsible for payments to providers of Sexual Assault Forensic Exams (SAFE) and Forensic Exams for Physically Abused Children.

*Administration of federal Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention Act (JJDP) funds, Delinquency and Youth Violence Prevention (Title V) funds, and Juvenile Accountability Incentive Block grant (JAIBG) funds from the U.S Department of Justice for projects to improve the juvenile justice in Missouri and provide staff support for the state Juvenile Justice Advisory Group (JJAG).

*Administration of federal Justice Assistance Grant (JAG) funds from the U.S. Department of Justice for projects to assist local law enforcement agencies in crime and violence control, in addition to the state funding for multi-jurisdictional task forces.

*Administration of the Paul Coverdell National Forensic Sciences Improvement Act (NFSIA) grant funds from the United States National Institute of Justice to fund crime laboratories and medical examiner's offices.

*Administration of federal STOP Violence Against Women Act (VAWA); and State Services to Victims Fund (SSVF); which provide funds to local service providers, law enforcement agencies, prosecutors, and other public and private nonprofit agencies to assist crime victims in Missouri.

*Administration of the Peace Officer Standards and Training (POST) Program which deals with the certification of peace officers who have received training specified by Chapter 590 RSMo as well as the licensing for Corporate Security Officers and provide staff support for the Peace Officer Standards and Training (POST) Commission.

*Administration of the Missouri Crime Prevention Information Center as specified in Section 589.300 to 589.310, RSMo.

*Administration of the Law Enforcement Equipment Program (LEEP) as provided through appropriations.

*Administration of excess military surplus property distributed to state and local law enforcement agencies to be used in counter-narcotics operations through the U.S. Department of Defense (DOD) Logistical Support Program.

*Administration of the Missouri Crime Laboratory Upgrade Program, which includes the disbursement of state funds to aid in the operation of state crime labs as specified in Chapter 595, RSMo, subject to appropriations.

*Administration of the State Cyber Crime Grant Program, which provides funding to law enforcement agencies and cyber crime task forces for training and salaries of detectives

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

and computer forensic personnel whose focus is investigating internet sex crimes against children

*Administration of the funding of the Fallen Program for the spouse and children of emergency service personnel killed in the line of duty.

*Administration of the Missouri Law Enforcement Assistance Program for the purposes to provide state financial and technical assistance to create or improve local law enforcement pilot programs.

*Administration of the Pretrial Witness Protection Services Fund which could provide law enforcement agencies to apply and seek reimbursement for providing protective assistance to witnesses.

State Highway Patrol

The State Highway Patrol is headed by a Superintendent appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate. The Superintendent reports directly to the Director of Public Safety. The Patrol is responsible for law enforcement on the state's highways and waterways, motor vehicle and commercial vehicle inspections as well as vessels, driver's license examinations, criminal investigations, criminal laboratory analysis and research, Governor's security, and public education on safety issues.

Additional information regarding the authority, functions and responsibilities of the Highway Patrol may be found in Chapter 43, RSMo, Chapter 306, RSMo, and others.

Division of Fire Safety

The Division of Fire Safety is headed by the State Fire Marshal who is appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate. The Fire Marshal reports directly to the Director of Public Safety. The division is charged with the oversight and enforcement of various programs to maintain the safety and well-being of the general public. Responsibilities include providing fire safety standards and inspections for specific state-licensed or certified care facilities; providing fire origin and cause investigative assistance to local authorities relating to suspicious fires and explosions as provided by law; regulating the use and sales of fireworks and licensing qualified fireworks operators (shooters); training and certification of firefighters and emergency response personnel; regulating the sale of reduced ignition propensity cigarettes in the State of Missouri; and coordinating requests for statewide mutual aid (all as specified in Chapter 320, RSMo); regulating the licensing of blasters and persons using explosives (Chapter 319, RSMo); inspecting and licensing of nonexempt boilers and pressure vessels (Chapter 650, RSMo); inspecting and issuance of operating permits for elevator-related equipment (Chapter 701, RSMo); inspecting and issuance of operating permits for amusement rides operating in the State of Missouri (Chapter 316, RSMo); and enforcing the provisions of Ethan's Law (Section 316.250, RSMo) regulating for-profit swimming pools.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Capitol Police

The Capitol Police is headed by a Police Chief selected by, and reports directly to, the Director of Public Safety. This agency is responsible for maintaining order and preserving peace in all statewide or leased buildings in Cole County, patrolling capitol grounds, and enforcing traffic and parking upon the capitol grounds and the grounds of other state buildings in Cole County.

Additional information regarding the authority, functions, and responsibilities of the Capitol Police may be found in Chapter 8, RSMo.

Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control

The Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control is headed by a Supervisor nominated by the Department of Public Safety and appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate. The Supervisor reports directly to the Director of Public Safety. The division has responsibilities for enforcement of liquor control laws, issuance of state liquor licenses, collection of excise taxes and license fees, and provide educational programs for the alcohol beverage industry and the general public, as specified in Chapter 311, RSMo, and rules and regulations promulgated by the Supervisor. The division is also responsible for the enforcement of the tobacco laws as specified in Sections 407.924 to 407.934, RSMo.

Office of the Adjutant General

The Adjutant General and the state militia are assigned to the Department of Public Safety. The Adjutant General is appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate. As provided for under the National Defense Act, the Adjutant General is the head of the Missouri National Guard, both Army and Air, which have dual missions. The state mission is to provide military organizations, trained and equipped, to function when necessary in the protection of lives and property, and in the preservation of peace, order, and the public safety when ordered to state emergency duty by the Governor. As reserve components of the Army and Air Force of the United States, the federal mission is to provide trained and qualified individuals available for federal service in time of war or national emergency, or at such other times as the national security may require augmentation of the United States Armed Forces.

The Adjutant General's Office, under Section 41.170, RSMo is charged with compiling, maintaining, preserving and safekeeping of individual military service records for all Missourians who have served in the armed forces of the state and nation.

The Office of Air Search and Rescue is created within the Office of Adjutant General under Section 41.960, RSMo. The duly appointed commanding officer of the Civil Air Patrol, Missouri Wing, shall be ex officio head of the office. This office may cooperate

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

or contract with any department or agency of the state of Missouri, United States government, or with any public or private hospital, for the purposes of providing communications, rescue work, mercy missions, aerial observations, or other functions within the scope of the activity of the air search and rescue.

Duties of the Adjutant General are as specified in Chapter 41, RSMo.

State Emergency Management Agency

The State Emergency Management Agency (SEMA) is headed by a Director that is appointed by and reports directly to the Director of Public Safety. The agency is responsible for coordinating all federal assistance that may be made available to the state by Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA). SEMA is responsible for a statewide emergency operations plan that directs the actions of state level departments and agencies in the event of an emergency situation requiring action by the state of Missouri, including the operation of the State Emergency Operations Center from which all activity is organized. The agency also coordinates the planning necessary to respond to potential incidents at nuclear power stations.

The agency provides technical, clerical, and fiscal support to the Missouri Seismic Safety Commission and the Missouri Emergency Response Commission. SEMA is the coordinating entity for floodplain management programs throughout the state.

Additional information regarding the authority, functions, and responsibilities of this agency may be found in Chapter 44, RSMo.

Missouri Veterans Commission

The commission shall be composed of nine members. Two members shall be from the Senate and two members shall be members of the House of Representatives. Five members shall be veterans appointed by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Senate. In addition, the chair of the Missouri Military Preparedness and Enhancement Commission or the chair's designee shall be an ex officio member of the Commission.

The Commission appoints an Executive Director who implements Commission policies and is responsible for statewide management of Veterans programs. Three major programs comprise the Commission's efforts on behalf of Missouri Veterans; Veterans Service Office, the Missouri Veterans Homes and the State Veterans' Cemeteries.

The Veterans Service Office provides assistance to Veterans, their dependents, or survivors, through a statewide network of Veterans' services regarding federal or state benefits earned by virtue of honorable service in the military forces of the United States. The office also provides a grant program assisting Veterans Service Organizations in operation of programs aiding Missouri's Veterans.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

The Missouri Veterans Homes located in St. James, Mt. Vernon, Mexico, Cape Girardeau, St. Louis, Cameron, and Warrensburg provide skilled nursing home care for Missouri Veterans who are unable to support or adequately care for themselves.

The State Veterans' Cemeteries are located in Higginsville, Springfield, Jacksonville, Bloomfield and Fort Leonard Wood.

Additional information regarding the authority, functions and responsibilities of this Commission may be found in Chapter 42, RSMo.

Gaming Commission

The Gaming Commission is composed of five members who are appointed by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Senate. The Commission in turn appoints an Executive Director who implements Commission policies and is responsible for the licensing and regulation of excursion gambling boats and the lawful operation of the game of bingo. Within the Commission are the Division of Gaming and the Division of Bingo. In 1995, the legislature delegated the authority for regulating horse racing. However, to date, no one has requested a license.

Additional information regarding the authority, functions and responsibilities of this Commission may be found in Chapter 313, RSMo.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Department of Public Safety Boards and Commissions Assigned

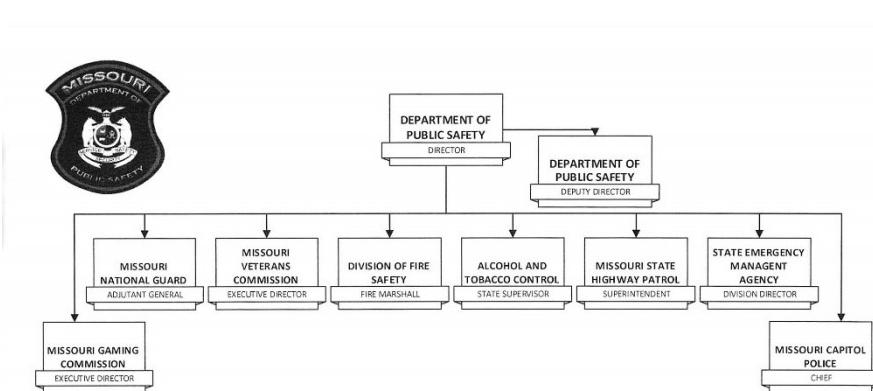
Amber Alert Systems Oversight Committee	Section 210.1014 RSMo
Amusement Ride Safety Board	Section 316.204 RSMo
Board of Boiler and Pressure Vessel Rules	Section 650.210 RSMo
Crime Laboratory Review Commission	Section 650.059 RSMo
Criminal Records and Justice Information Advisory Committee	Section 43.518 RSMo
Cyber Crime Investigation Fund Panel	Section 650.120.3 RSMo
Elevator Safety Board	Section 701.353.1 RSMo
Fire Safety Education/Advisory Commission	Section 320.094 RSMo
Juvenile Justice Advisory Group	Authorized 42 U.S.C. 5633(a)
Missouri 911 Service Board	Section 650.325 RSMo
Missouri Emergency Response Commission	Section 292.602 RSMo
Missouri Gaming Commission	Section 313.004 RSMo
Missouri Homeland Security Advisory Council	Executive Order 06-09, 05-20 & 18-03
Missouri Horse Racing Commission	Section 313.510 RSMo
Missouri Medal of Valor Review Board	Section 650.457 RSMo
Missouri Military Council	Section 41.220 RSMo
Missouri Military Preparedness Enhancement Commission	Section 41.1010 RSMo
Missouri Sheriff Methamphetamine Relief Taskforce	Section 650.350 RSMo
Missouri Veterans Commission	Section 42.007 RSMo
Peace Officer Standards and Training Commission	Section 590.120 RSMo
Seismic Safety Commission	Section 44.227 RSMo
State Blasting Safety Board	Section 319.324 RSMo
Statewide Interoperability Executive Committee	Executive Order 06-23

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Department of Public Safety Leadership Salaries

Department of Public Safety	FY 2020 Salary
Department Director	\$129,153.60
Department Deputy Director (vacant)	\$111,000.00
Superintendent, Missouri State Highway Patrol	\$144,240.09
Executive Director, Missouri Veterans Commission	\$111,864.06
Executive Director, Missouri Gaming Commission	\$98,770.25
Fire Marshal, Missouri Division of Fire Safety	\$91,546.62
Chief, Missouri Capitol Police	\$72,829.44
State Supervisor, Missouri Division of Alcohol & Tobacco Control	\$88,425.37
Adjutant General, Office of the Adjutant General, Missouri National Guard	\$114,449.71
Director, State Emergency Management Agency	\$104,501.07

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

STATE CAPITOL
201 W. CAPITOL AVENUE, ROOM 216
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65101



(573) 751-3222
WWW.GOVERNOR.MO.GOV

Michael L. Parson
GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI

The Honorable John R. Ashcroft
Missouri Secretary of State
Capitol Building, Room 208
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Secretary Ashcroft:

The attached revised departmental plan for the Department of Social Services, dated October 31, 2020, is hereby submitted in accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974.

Attachment

APPROVED:

A handwritten signature of Michael L. Parson.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

December 29, 2020
DATE



ATTEST:

A handwritten signature of John R. Ashcroft.

JOHN R. ASHCROFT
SECRETARY OF STATE

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR • JENNIFER TIDBALL, ACTING DIRECTOR

P.O. BOX 1527 • BROADWAY STATE OFFICE BUILDING • JEFFERSON CITY, MO 65102-1527
WWW.DSS.MOGOV • 573-751-4815 • 573-751-3203 FAX

October 31, 2020

Sarah Steelman, Commissioner of Administration
State Capitol, Room 125
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102

Dear Commissioner Steelman:

In accordance with the Reorganization Act of 1974, I respectfully submit for approval the attached revised departmental plan for the Department of Social Services (DSS).

Please find attached an updated department plan narrative document with a minor change, an updated listing of the boards and commissions assigned to the department, an updated salary schedule, and an organizational chart. An update is made to the boards and commissions listing to include the following.

- Opioid Prescribing Advisory Council. This Council was created under § 208.201.6(7) RSMo, which states: 6. In addition to the powers, duties and functions vested in the MO HealthNet division by other provisions of this chapter or by other laws of this state, the MO HealthNet division shall have the power: (7) To create and appoint, when and if it may deem necessary, advisory committees not otherwise provided in any other provision of the law to provide professional or technical consultation with respect to MO HealthNet program administration. Each advisory committee shall consult with and advise the MO HealthNet division with respect to policies incident to the administration of the particular function germane to their respective field of competence.
- Health Care Coordination Committee. This Committee is part of our Health Oversight and Coordination Plan submitted to the federal government pursuant to the requirements of H.R. 6893: Fostering Connections to Success and Increasing Adoptions Act of 2005, Section 205: Health Oversight and Coordination Plan, Section 422(b) (15) of the Social Security Act (42 U.S.C 622(b)(15)).
- Alternative Care Review Board. This Board was created under 13 CSR 35-36.010, which prescribes that each administrative region of the Children's Division establish an Alternative Care Review Board.
- Foster Care Response and Evaluation Team. This Team was created under HB 1414 (2020), and described in § 210.112.3 RSMo.

AUXILIARY AIDS AND SERVICES ARE AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST TO INDIVIDUALS WITH DISABILITIES
TDD / TTY: 800-735-2966
RELAY MISSOURI: 711

Missouri Department of Social Services is an Equal Opportunity Employer Program

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Sincerely,



Jennifer Tidball
Acting Director

Attachments

C: Tony Roberts
Karen Meyer

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES

The Missouri Department of Social Services is charged with broad responsibilities by the Missouri Constitution and state statutes. Article IV, Section 37, of the Missouri Constitution states: "The health and general welfare of the people are matters of primary public concern; and to secure them there shall be established a department of social services . . ."

State statutes charge the department to provide appropriate public welfare services to promote, safeguard, and protect the social well-being and general welfare of children, to help maintain and strengthen family life, and to provide public welfare services to aid needy persons who can be helped to become self-supporting or capable of self-care.

The Department of Social Services has four program divisions (Children's Division, Family Support Division, MO HealthNet Division and the Division of Youth Services) and two support divisions (Division of Finance and Administrative Services and Division of Legal Services). The department partners with other government agencies at all levels, faith communities, service delivery communities, private organizations, businesses, and individuals to carry out its mission of delivering services to Missourians.

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR (DO)

The Director of the Department of Social Services is responsible for the overall administration of programs within the department. In this leadership role, the director coordinates and monitors the department's operational plans and major policy initiatives; identifies emerging issues and formulates the department's response; ensures appropriate and effective use of public funds; creates public/private partnerships to address issues facing children, adults, and families and is Missouri's voice in national human services forums. Duties/offices assigned to the director's office include:

- The Missouri Medicaid Audit and Compliance Unit (MMAC)
- The State Technical Assistance Team (STAT)
- The Human Resource Center (HRC)

DIVISION OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES (DFAS)

DFAS provides budgeting, financial, and support services to all divisions within the department. Responsibilities include: budget management and oversight; fiscal note preparation; compliance, audit coordination, and quality control; procurement and contract management; grants and cash management; cost allocation; accounts payable and receivable; payroll; research and data analysis and reporting; Department tax credit program administration; and FACES provider payments. Title IV-E eligibility determination and redeterminations; revenue maximization; emergency management; fleet vehicle management; office coordination and safety; voice telecommunications; supplies/warehouse and inventory management; incoming and outgoing mail services for St. Louis City and County; and additional support services through four regional offices located in Jefferson City, Kansas City, St. Louis, and Springfield.

DIVISION OF LEGAL SERVICES (DLS)

DLS, through its General Counsel and Special Counsels, provides comprehensive legal support to all programs and divisions within the department in all aspects of their operations. The remainder of DLS is organized into three major sections: Litigation, Administrative Hearings, and Investigations. The Litigation Section consists of attorneys who provide legal advice and legal representation in cases before trial courts and administrative bodies. The Administrative Hearings Section is comprised of attorney hearing officers who conduct hearings related to child support enforcement and public benefits under Chapter 208, 210, 454, 536 and 660, RSMO. The Administrative Hearings Section also provides hearings to public assistance applicants and recipients as mandated by federal law. The Investigation Section is divided into three units: Welfare Investigations, Claims and Restitution, and General Assignment. The Investigation Section specializes in investigations and collections related to public benefit fraud, and also handles a variety of internal investigations and inquiries. The Investigation Section frequently works closely with federal and state prosecutors and law enforcement agencies.

CHILDREN'S DIVISION (CD)

Child welfare services are provided under federal and state laws to help each eligible child, adult, and family function at their maximum potential, both personally and socially. The division has a legal mandate to provide services in three primary areas – child abuse and neglect investigations and family assessments; treatment and

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

placement services to children and families; and provision of subsidized child care. Services provided to children and families may be provided directly by CD staff or through contractors. CD is responsible for:

- Child Abuse and Neglect Investigations and Assessments
- Family-Centered Services
- Intensive In-home Services
- Alternative Care Services
- Prevention Services
- Adoption and Guardianship Subsidy and Services
- Licensing of foster family homes and residential facilities for children
- Early Childhood

FAMILY SUPPORT DIVISION (FSD)

FSD administers three program areas: Income Maintenance, Child Support, and Rehabilitation Services for the Blind. The primary function of Income Maintenance is to determine an individual's eligibility for a variety of financial assistance categories such as Temporary Assistance, Food Stamps, Child Care, Blind Pension, Supplemental Aid to the Blind, Medical Assistance (Medicaid), and Nursing Care benefits. The responsibilities of Child Support include locating parents, establishing paternity, establishing child and medical support orders, monitoring and enforcing compliance with child and medical support orders, reviewing and initiating modification of support orders, and distributing support collections. The purpose of Rehabilitation Services for the Blind is to create opportunities for eligible blind and visually impaired persons in order that they may attain personal and vocational success. Services are provided on the premise that with adequate preparation and reasonable accommodation, each blind or visually impaired person will be able to achieve his or her maximum potential in the home and community, in educational settings, and in employment. FSD is responsible for:

- Income Maintenance Programs
- Food Stamp and Food Distribution Programs
- Temporary Assistance
- Work Assistance Program
- Adult High School
- Community Partnership Programs
- Alternatives to Abortion Program
- Healthy Marriage/Fatherhood Programs
- Adult Supplementation
- MO HealthNet Assistance Program
- Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program
- Supplemental Aid to the Blind and Blind Pension
- Supplemental Nursing Care Program
- Mentoring and Community Partnerships
- Community Services Block Grant Program
- Emergency Solutions Crant Program
- Family Nutrition Program
- SkillUP, Missouri's Employment and Training Program
- Domestic Violence Programs
- Victims of Crime Act Grants Program
- Blind and Visually Impaired Services – vocational rehabilitation, prevention of blindness, independent living rehabilitation, older blind services, children services, and business enterprise
- Child Support Program

MO HEALTHNET DIVISION (MHD)

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

The MO HealthNet Division (Missouri's State Medicaid Agency) administers publicly financed health care programs for low-income Missourians. The division's goal is to ensure appropriate access to quality health care services at the best price for Missouri taxpayers. Health care benefits provided to eligible participants include those required by the federal government such as hospital and physician services and other services authorized by the Missouri General Assembly and those identified in Chapter 208, RSMo, such as pharmaceutical and personal care services. The division is responsible for:

- Administering Health Care Benefits for eligible elderly and visually impaired persons and persons with disabilities as a fee-for-service arrangement
- Administering Health Care Benefits for most eligible children, pregnant women, parents and caretakers through a contract with three managed care plans. Certain members of these populations receive Health Care Benefits through the fee-for-service program
- Coordination of Health Homes Specialized Services - for specific populations within the state through waiver authority from the federal government

DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES (DYS)

The Division of Youth Services is charged by Chapter 219, RSMo, to provide programs and services for the rehabilitation of youth judged to be delinquent and committed to DYS by the juvenile courts. DYS works with youth to become productive citizens by providing treatment programs and services that range from non-residential day treatment centers, community-based, moderate, and secure residential institutions and education services that allows youth to earn high school credits toward a diploma or general education diploma (HiSet). DYS also administers Juvenile Court Diversion which provides community-based services to prevent youth from coming to DYS custody. A Statewide DYS Advisory Board reviews the activities of the division, visits facilities as necessary, and files periodic reports with the department director. DYS residential facilities maintain Community Liaison Councils that engage the local communities in activities of the division.

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Department of Social Services
List of Boards and Commissions Assigned
As of November 1, 2020

- Coordinating Board for Early Childhood
- Child Abuse and Neglect Review Boards (6 Boards)
- Missouri State Foster Care and Adoption Board
- State Rehabilitation Advisory Council for the Blind
- Money Follows the Person Committee
- MO HealthNet Oversight Committee
- Drug Utilization Review Board
- Division of Youth Services Advisory Board
- State Child Fatality Review Panel
- State Youth Advisory Board (Children's Division)
- Task Force on Children's Justice
- Medicaid Non-Pharmaceutical Mental Health Services Committee
- Drug Prior Authorization Committee
- Task Force on the Prevention of Sexual Abuse of Children
- Psychotropic Medication Advisory Committee
- Opioid Prescribing Advisory Council
- Health Care Coordination Committee
- Alternative Care Review Board
- Foster Care Response and Evaluation Team

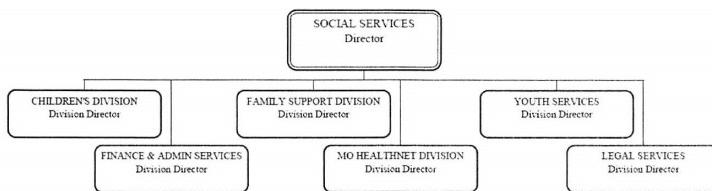
APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES SALARY SCHEDULE

Title	November 1, 2020 Salary
Department Director	\$147,723
Deputy Director, Chief Operating Officer	Vacant
Deputy Director, Chief Financial Officer	\$118,450
Division Director, MO HealthNet Division	\$234,067
Division Director, Division of Family Support	\$111,607
Division Director, Division of Legal Services	\$104,825
Division Director, Division of Youth Services	\$104,825
Division Director, Children's Division	\$111,607
Division Director, Division of Finance and Administrative Services	Vacant

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Department of Social Services
Organizational Structure



APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

STATE CAPITOL
201 W. CAPITOL AVENUE, ROOM 216
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65101



(573) 751-3222
WWW.GOVERNOR.MO.GOV

Michael L. Parson
GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI

The Honorable John R. Ashcroft
Missouri Secretary of State
Capitol Building, Room 208
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Secretary Ashcroft:

The attached revised departmental plan for the Department of Conservation, dated October 6, 2020, is hereby submitted in accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974.

Attachment

APPROVED:

The signature of Michael L. Parson, Governor of Missouri.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

December 29, 2020
DATE



ATTEST:

The signature of John R. Ashcroft, Secretary of State.

JOHN R. ASHCROFT
SECRETARY OF STATE

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION

Headquarters

2901 West Truman Boulevard, P.O. Box 180, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102-0180
Telephone: 573-751-4115 ▲ www.MissouriConservation.org

SARA PARKER PAULEY, Director

October 6, 2020

Ms. Sarah Steelman
Commissioner of Administration
Office of Administration
Room 125, State Capitol Building
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Steelman:

In accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the State Omnibus Reorganization Act of 1974, attached herewith for the Missouri Department of Conservation are: an updated organization plan; an executive pay schedule for top department administrators; and, an organization chart.

Revisions reflect organizational changes, which were approved by the Conservation Commission at its September 4, 2020 meeting. These revisions were filed with the Secretary of State, Administrative Rules Division on September 4, 2020.

If you require further information, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Sara Parker Pauley".

SARA PARKER PAULEY
DIRECTOR

Attachments

c: Conservation Commission
 Deputy Director Mike Hubbard
 Deputy Director Aaron Jeffries
 Deputy Director Jennifer Battson Warren

COMMISSION

DON C. BEDELL
Sikeston

STEVEN D. HARRISON
Rolla

MARK L. McHENRY
Kansas City

WM. L. (BARRY) ORSCHELN
Columbia

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION

ORGANIZATION PLAN

The head of the Department of Conservation is a four (4)-member commission appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate. The commission is charged with the control, management, restoration, conservation and regulation of the bird, fish, game, forestry and all wildlife resources of the state.

The commission appoints a director who serves as the administrative officer of the Department of Conservation. The director appoints other employees. Deputy directors, general counsel, assistants to the director, chief budget officer, and internal auditor are responsible to the director and facilitate administration of the department. Programs and activities are carried out by the divisions of Business, Engagement, and Resource Management.

The department carries out its programs through the following major administrative divisions:

Business includes the following branches: Conservation Business Services, Human Resources, Information Technology, and Infrastructure Management. These branches are responsible for management of the department's financial, human, fleet, equipment, and information technology resources, including administering human resource activities intended to attract and retain a diversified, dynamic workforce; providing direction and management of the department's information technology assets, including computer hardware and software systems, telephone, other telecommunication systems, and coordination of those systems with other state agencies; providing engineering, architectural, surveying, and construction/maintenance services and infrastructure asset tracking and planning; collecting and processing all revenues received; processing accounts payable; coordinating procurement, and administering all recreational and commercial licenses offered by the department.

Engagement includes the following branches: Communications, Relevancy, Education, Governmental Affairs, and Policy. These branches are responsible for the department's public information efforts, education programs and facilities, interagency coordination, volunteer programs, and publications. These efforts include offering education programs; operating nature centers, visitor centers, and shooting ranges; developing interpretive exhibits; administering the hunter education program; teaching outdoor skills; providing conservation education curricula, training, and materials to teachers; producing the department's magazines, books, and other publications; creating and maintaining the Missouri Department of Conservation website, digital media, audio, and video productions; issuing news releases and coordinating with news media; providing strategic guidance on citizen engagement; developing volunteer and partnership programs; assisting with environmental and regulatory issues; and providing interagency coordination with various federal, state, and non-governmental interest groups.

Resource Management includes the following branches: Statewide Resource Management, Regional Resource Management, Community and Private Land Conservation, Science, and Protection. These branches are responsible for resource management, restoration, and protection, as well as research, in order to conserve Missouri's fish, forest, and wildlife resources. These efforts include guiding strategic planning of conservation priorities; maintaining conservation areas for public use; developing and implementing a Comprehensive Conservation Strategy; implementing statewide and regional programs and services; guiding strategic budget development related to resource management; leading development of

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

regulations, policies, and procedures to effectively manage Missouri's fish, forest, and wildlife resources; directing activities to further public recreation, appreciation, and use of fish, forest, and wildlife resources; and encouraging compliance with the *Wildlife Code of Missouri* through enforcement and education.

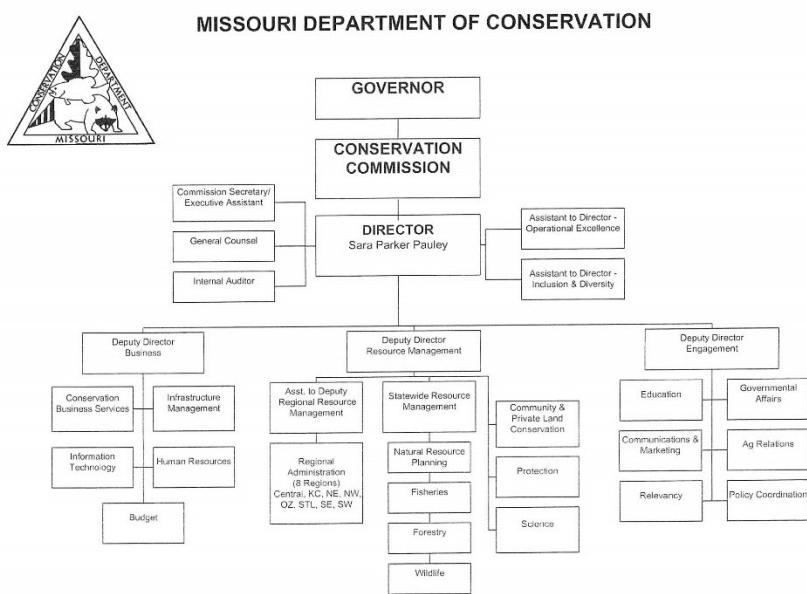
APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Department of Conservation

Salary Schedule

<u>Position Title</u>	<u>Salary Range</u>
Director	\$150,000
Deputy Director	\$113,760
Assistant to the Director	\$107,316
Branch Chief	\$75,588 - \$100,716
General Counsel	\$106,656
Internal Auditor	\$68,088
Section/Unit Chief	\$68,892 - \$94,116

APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



APPENDIX D
2017-2018
Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 476.405, RSMo

Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 476.405, RSMo

	RSMo Citation	Highest Salary FY 2018
<u>Supreme Court</u>		
Chief Justice	477.130	\$181,677
Judges	477.130	173,742
<u>Court of Appeals</u>		
Judges	477.130	158,848
<u>Circuit Court</u>		
Circuit Court Judges	478.013	149,723
Associate Circuit Judges	478.018	137,745
<u>Juvenile Officers</u>		
Juvenile Officer		49,062
Chief Deputy Juvenile Officer		42,721
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class I		38,121
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 2		34,759
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 3		31,742
<u>Court Reporters</u>	485.060	58,322
<u>Probate Commissioner *</u>	478.266	149,723
	& 478.267	
Deputy Probate Commissioner *	478.266	137,745
<u>Family Court Commissioner *</u>	211.023	137,745
	& 487.020	
<u>Circuit Clerk</u>		
1st Class Counties	483.083	71,846
St. Louis City	483.083	115,850
Jackson, Jasper & Cape Girardeau	483.083	76,145
2nd & 4th Class Counties	483.083	64,800
3rd Class Counties	483.083	56,752
Marion-Hannibal & Palmyra	483.083	63,798
Randolph	483.083	61,981

*Salaries are tied to those of Circuit and Associate Circuit Judges, subject to appropriation.

APPENDIX D
2018-2019
Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 476.405, RSMo

Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 476.405, RSMo

		<u>FY 2019 Salary</u>
<u>Supreme Court</u>		
Chief Justice		\$184,230
Judges		176,157
<u>Court of Appeals</u>		
Judges		161,038
<u>Circuit Court</u>		
Circuit Court Judges		151,840
Associate Circuit Judges		139,693
<u>Juvenile Officers</u>		
Juvenile Officer		49,062
Chief Deputy Juvenile Officer		42,721
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class I		38,121
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 2		24,759
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 3		31,742
<u>Court Reporters</u>		58,322
<u>Probate Commissioner *</u>		149,723
<u>Deputy Probate Commissioner *</u>		137,745
<u>Family Court Commissioner *</u>		137,745
<u>Circuit Clerk</u>		
1st Class Counties		71,846
St. Louis City		115,850
Jackson, Jasper & Cape Girardeau		76,145
2nd & 4th Class Counties		64,800
3rd Class Counties		56,752
Marion-Hannibal & Palmyra		63,798
Randolph		61,981

As per appropriated pay plan beginning January 1, 2019, the salaries of other state employees generally will increase by 1% (or \$700 for salaries less than \$70,000).

**Salaries are tied to those of Circuit and Associate Circuit Judges, subject to appropriation.*

APPENDIX D
2019-2020
Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 476.405, RSMo

Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 476.405, RSMo

<u>Office</u>	<u>FY 2020 Salary</u>
<u>Supreme Court</u>	
Chief Justice	\$186,783
Judges	178,641
<u>Court of Appeals</u>	
Judges	163,301
<u>Circuit Court</u>	
Circuit Court Judges	153,957
Associate Circuit Judges	141,640
<u>Juvenile Officers**</u>	
Juvenile Officer	49,062
Chief Deputy Juvenile Officer	42,721
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 1	38,121
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 2	34,759
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 3	31,742
<u>Court Reporters**</u>	58,322
<u>Probate Commissioner *</u>	149,723
<u>Deputy Probate Commissioner *</u>	137,745
<u>Family Court Commissioner *</u>	137,745
<u>Circuit Clerk**</u>	
1st Class Counties	71,846
St. Louis City	115,850
Jackson, Jasper & Cape Girardeau	76,145
2nd & 4th Class Counties	64,800
3rd Class Counties	56,752
Marion-Hannibal & Palmyra	63,798
Randolph	61,981

**Salaries are tied to those of Circuit and Associate Circuit Judges, subject to appropriation.*

***As per appropriated pay plan beginning January 1, 2020, the salaries of other state employees generally will increase by 3%.*

APPENDIX D
2020-2021
Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 476.405, RSMo

Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 476.405, RSMo

<u>Office</u>	<u>FY 2021 Salary</u>
<u>Supreme Court</u>	
Chief Justice	\$191,613
Judges	183,264
<u>Court of Appeals</u>	
Judges	167,535
<u>Circuit Court</u>	
Circuit Court Judges	157,972
Associate Circuit Judges	145,334
<u>Juvenile Officers</u>	
Juvenile Officer	50,534
Chief Deputy Juvenile Officer	44,003
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class I	39,265
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 2	35,802
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 3	32,694
<u>Court Reporters</u>	60,072
<u>Probate Commissioner *</u>	149,723
<u>Deputy Probate Commissioner *</u>	137,745
<u>Family Court Commissioner *</u>	137,745
<u>Circuit Clerk</u>	
1st Class Counties	74,001
St. Louis City	119,326
Jackson, Jasper & Cape Girardeau	78,429
2nd & 4th Class Counties	66,744
3rd Class Counties	58,455
Marion-Hannibal & Palmyra	65,712
Randolph	68,840

*Salaries are tied to those of Circuit and Associate Circuit Judges, subject to appropriation.

APPENDIX E
2017-2018
Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 105.005, RSMo
Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 105.005, RSMo

<u>Office</u>	<u>RSMo Citation</u>	<u>Statutory Salary FY 2018</u>
<u>Elected Officials</u>		
Governor	26.010	\$133,821
Lt. Governor	26.010	86,484
Attorney General	27.010	116,437
Secretary of State	28.010	107,746
State Treasurer	30.010	107,746
State Auditor	29.010	107,746
<u>General Assembly</u>		
Senator	21.140	35,915
Representative	21.140	35,915
Speaker of House	21.140	38,415
President Pro Tem of Senate	21.140	38,415
Speaker Pro Tem of the House	21.140	37,415
Majority Floor Leader of House	21.140	37,415
Majority Floor Leader of Senate	21.140	37,415
Minority Floor Leader of House	21.140	37,415
Minority Floor Leader of Senate	21.140	37,415
<u>State Tax Commissioners</u>	138.230	108,759
<u>Administrative Hearing Commissioners</u>	621.015	106,039
<u>Labor and Industrial Relations</u>		
<u>Commissioners</u>	286.005	108,759
<u>Division of Workers' Compensation</u>		
Chief Legal Counsel *	287.615	112,196
Administrative Law Judge *	287.615	123,971
Administrative Law Judge in Charge *	287.615	128,971
Director, Division of Workers' Compensation*	287.615	130,971
<u>Public Service Commissioners</u>	386.150	108,759

	<u>RSMo Citation</u>	<u>Executive Level FY 2018</u>
<u>Statutory Department Directors</u>		
Administration, Agriculture, Corrections, Economic Development, Labor and Industrial Relations, Natural Resources, Public Safety, Revenue, and Social Services	105.950	I \$88,212 - \$128,244
<u>Probation and Parole</u>	217.665	III \$74,220 - \$107,520
Chairman		
Board Members		IV \$69,528 - \$98,436

*Division of Workers' Compensation salaries are tied to those of Associate Circuit Judges, subject to appropriation; actual salaries may be less.

APPENDIX E
2018-2019
Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 105.005, RSMo

Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 105.005, RSMo

Office	FY 2019 Salary
Elected Officials	
Governor	\$133,821
Lt. Governor	86,484
Attorney General	116,437
Secretary of State	107,746
State Treasurer	107,746
State Auditor	107,746
General Assembly	
Senator	35,915
Representative	35,915
Speaker of House	38,415
President Pro Tem of Senate	38,415
Speaker Pro Tem of the House	37,415
Majority Floor Leader of House	37,415
Majority Floor Leader of Senate	37,415
Minority Floor Leader of House	37,415
Minority Floor Leader of Senate	37,415
State Tax Commissioners**	108,756
Administrative Hearing Commissioners**	106,039
Labor and Industrial Relations	
Commissioners**	108,759
Division of Workers' Compensation	
Chief Legal Counsel *	113,754
Administrative Law Judge *	125,724
Administrative Law Judge in Charge *	130,724
Director, Division of	
Workers' Compensation*	132,724
Public Service Commissioners**	108,759
FY 2019	
Statutory Department Directors**	\$86,688 - \$147,408
Administration, Agriculture, Corrections, Economic Development, Labor and Industrial Relations, Natural Resources, Public Safety, Revenue, and Social Services	
Probation and Parole**	
Chairman	\$66,624 - \$106,632
Board Members	\$50,112 - \$80,184

*Division of Workers' Compensation statutory salaries are tied to those of Associate Circuit Judges and are subject to appropriation.

**As per appropriated pay plan beginning January 1, 2019, these salaries and the salaries of other state employees generally will increase by 1% (or \$700 for salaries less than \$70,000).

APPENDIX E
2019-2020
Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 105.005, RSMo

Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 105.005, RSMo

Office	FY 2020 Salary
Elected Officials	
Governor	\$133,821
Lt. Governor	86,484
Attorney General	116,437
Secretary of State	107,746
State Treasurer	107,746
State Auditor	107,746
General Assembly	
Senator	35,915
Representative	35,915
Speaker of House	38,415
President Pro Tem of Senate	38,415
Speaker Pro Tem of the House	37,415
Majority Floor Leader of House	37,415
Majority Floor Leader of Senate	37,415
Minority Floor Leader of House	37,415
Minority Floor Leader of Senate	37,415
State Tax Commissioners**	109,844
Administrative Hearing Commissioners**	107,099
Labor and Industrial Relations	
Commissioners**	109,843
Division of Workers' Compensation	
Chief Legal Counsel *	111,121
Administrative Law Judge *	122,762
Administrative Law Judge in Charge *	127,762
Director, Division of	
Workers' Compensation*	129,762
Public Service Commissioners**	109,847
FY 2020	
Statutory Department Directors**	
\$87,554 - \$148,883	
Administration, Agriculture, Corrections, Economic Development, Labor and Industrial Relations, Natural Resources, Public Safety, Revenue, and Social Services	
Probation and Parole**	
Chairman	\$74,513 - \$126,703
Board Members	\$67,324 - \$107,699

*Division of Workers' Compensation statutory salaries are tied to those of Associate Circuit Judges and are subject to appropriation.

**As per appropriated pay plan beginning January 1, 2020, these salaries and the salaries of other state employees generally will increase by 3%.

APPENDIX E
2020-2021
Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 105.005, RSMo

Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 105.005, RSMo

<u>Office</u>	<u>FY 2021 Salary</u>
<u>Elected Officials</u>	
Governor	\$133,821
Lt. Governor	86,484
Attorney General	116,437
Secretary of State	107,746
State Treasurer	107,746
State Auditor	107,746
<u>General Assembly</u>	
Senator	35,915
Representative	35,915
Speaker of House	38,415
President Pro Tem of Senate	38,415
Speaker Pro Tem of the House	37,415
Majority Floor Leader of House	37,415
Majority Floor Leader of Senate	37,415
Minority Floor Leader of House	37,415
Minority Floor Leader of Senate	37,415
<u>State Tax Commissioners**</u>	113,139
<u>Administrative Hearing Commissioners</u>	110,312
<u>Labor and Industrial Relations</u>	
<u>Commissioners</u>	113,139
<u>Division of Workers' Compensation</u>	
Chief Legal Counsel *	111,121
Administrative Law Judge *	122,762
Administrative Law Judge in Charge *	127,762
Director, Division of Workers' Compensation*	129,762
<u>Public Service Commissioners**</u>	113,142
 <u>FY 2021</u>	
<u>Statutory Department Directors</u>	\$90,168 - \$153,372
Administration, Agriculture, Corrections, Economic Development, Labor and Industrial Relations, Natural Resources, Public Safety, Revenue, and Social Services	
<u>Probation and Parole</u>	
Chairman	\$76,728 - \$130,524
Board Members	\$69,336 - \$111,864

*Division of Workers' Compensation statutory salaries
are tied to those of Associate Circuit Judges and are
subject to appropriation.

APPENDIX F
Missouri Executive Pay Plan
Fiscal Year 2018

Missouri Executive Pay Plan
Fiscal Year 2018

Executive Level	Minimum	Maximum
I	\$88,212	\$128,244
II	\$80,880	\$117,372
III	\$74,220	\$107,520
IV	\$69,528	\$98,436

APPENDIX F
Missouri Executive Pay Plan
Fiscal Year 2019*

Missouri Executive Pay Plan
Fiscal Year 2019*

Executive Level	Minimum	Maximum
I	\$86,688	\$147,408
II	\$73,776	\$125,448
III	\$66,624	\$106,632
IV	\$50,112	\$80,184

*As per appropriated pay plan beginning January 1, 2019, these salaries and the salaries of other state employees generally will increase by 1% (or \$700 for salaries less than \$70,000).

APPENDIX F
Missouri Executive Pay Plan
Fiscal Year 2020*

Missouri Executive Pay Plan
Fiscal Year 2020*

Executive Level	Minimum	Maximum
I	\$87,554	\$148,883
II	\$74,513	\$126,703
III	\$67,324	\$107,699

*As per appropriated pay plan beginning January 1, 2020, these salaries and the salaries of other state employees generally will increase by 3%.

APPENDIX F
Missouri Executive Pay Plan
Fiscal Year 2021

Missouri Executive Pay Plan

Fiscal Year 2021

Executive Pay Ranges as of January 1, 2020

Executive Level	Minimum	Maximum
I	\$90,168	\$153,372
II	\$76,728	\$130,524
III	\$69,336	\$111,864

APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION



Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials

November 30, 2020

The Honorable John R. Ashcroft
Secretary of State
600 West Main Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Representative Dan Shaul
Chair, Joint Committee on Legislative Research
Reviser of Statutes
117-A State Capitol Building
201 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Secretary of State Ashcroft and Representative Shaul:

Article XIII, section 3 of the Missouri Constitution requires that the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials file its report no later than December 1.

The Commission hereby files its report. The report is attached and contains the schedule of compensation required.

Sincerely,

Chris Kelly
Chris Kelly

Chairman

Marga Hoelscher
Marga Hoelscher

Vice Chairman

APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION



**Report of the Missouri
Citizens' Commission on
Compensation for Elected
Officials**

November 30, 2020

APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION



Report of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials

November 30, 2020

A. INTRODUCTION

In order to ensure that the power to control the rate of compensation of Missouri's elected officials is retained and exercised by the tax paying citizens of Missouri, the Missouri Constitution calls for the creation of a commission known as the "Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials" (the "Commission"). The Commission is comprised of Missouri residents selected both at random by the Secretary of State and by the Governor (by and with the advice and consent of the Senate) and meets biannually to hold public hearings throughout the state and to review and make recommendations regarding annual compensation of all elected state officials, members of the General Assembly, and non-municipal judges. Commission members are not compensated for their service (other than reimbursement for actual and reasonable travel expenses to attend Commission meetings).

The Commission members have been honored to serve the citizens of Missouri by fulfilling our responsibilities under the Missouri Constitution, and have performed due diligence to this end, reviewing and analyzing past commission reports, available comparative salary data and other economic data, and holding public hearings to provide citizens of Missouri an opportunity to provide testimony for review and incorporation into this final report. The Commission believes that the elected officials of our state in the executive, judicial, and legislative branches should now be given due compensation for their commitment to public service, and worked diligently to strike a balance between adequate compensation and budgetary restraints. By a vote of 16 to two with two absences, the report was approved. The Commission respectfully submits these recommendations regarding the fair and equitable compensation of our state's public servants with deference to budget constraints, economic conditions, and the ability of the state to sufficiently fund vital services.

B. OFFICIAL SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

1) FOR MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

This schedule specifically authorizes a compensation approach for each member of the General Assembly.

The compensation payable to all members of the State of Missouri General Assembly for the fiscal years beginning July 1, 2021 and July 1, 2022 shall be increased by two and one half percent each year for the next two years. This equates to a five percent total increase over the two-year period for senator and representative positions. The percentage increase is slightly lower for leadership as the Commission recommends increasing compensation by the same dollar amount for all members in order to maintain the leadership differentials outlined in Sec. 21.140, RSMo. The following chart shows the specific dollar amounts each General Assembly member position shall be paid in each year.

APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

General Assembly Members	FY 2022	FY 2023
Senators	\$36,813	\$37,711
Senate President Pro Tem	\$39,375	\$40,336
Senate Majority Floor Leader	\$38,350	\$39,286
Senate Minority Floor Leader	\$38,350	\$39,286
Representatives	\$36,813	\$37,711
Speaker of the House	\$39,375	\$40,336
Speaker Pro Tem of the House	\$38,350	\$39,286
House Majority Floor Leader	\$38,350	\$39,286
House Minority Floor Leader	\$38,350	\$39,286

Beginning in FY 2024, if no subsequent Commission Report has become effective by July 1, 2024, members of the General Assembly shall receive the same percentage increase as was received by Circuit Judges in their most recent yearly increase.

The total additional cost to the state of Missouri for the recommended salary adjustments to all General Assembly members is \$177,215 in FY 2022 and an additional \$177,215 in FY 2023.

To the extent members of the General Assembly are entitled to receive a per diem, they shall receive the per diem provided for in §21.145 RSMo.

To the extent members of the General Assembly are entitled to receive any mileage reimbursement, they shall receive the same reimbursement as State of Missouri employees.

2) FOR STATEWIDE ELECTED OFFICIALS

This schedule specifically authorizes a two year compensation approach for all statewide elected officials.

The compensation payable to the Governor of the State of Missouri for the fiscal years beginning July 1, 2022 and July 1, 2023 shall be increased by two and one half percent each year for the next two years. This equates to a five percent total increase over the two-year period. This brings the salary equivalent to \$137,166 for FY 2022 and \$140,596 for FY 2023.

The compensation payable to the Lieutenant Governor of the State of Missouri for the fiscal years beginning July 1, 2022 and July 1, 2023 shall be increased by two and one half percent each year for the next two years. This equates to a five percent total increase over the two-year period. This brings the salary equivalent to \$88,646 for FY 2022 and \$90,862 for FY 2023.

The compensation payable to the Attorney General of the State of Missouri for the fiscal years beginning July 1, 2022 and July 1, 2023 shall be increased by two and one half percent each year for the next two years. This equates to a five percent total increase over the two-year period. This brings the salary equivalent to \$119,348 for FY 2022 and \$122,332 for FY 2023.

The compensation payable to the State of Missouri Treasurer, the Missouri Secretary of State, and the State of Missouri Auditor for the fiscal years beginning July 1, 2022 and July 1, 2023 shall be increased by two and one half percent each year for the next two years. This equates to a five percent total increase over the two-year period. This brings the salary equivalent to \$110,439 for FY 2022 and \$113,200 for FY 2023.

The total additional cost to the state of Missouri for the recommended salary adjustments to all statewide elected officials is \$36,813 in FY 2022 and an additional \$37,733 in FY 2023.

To the extent statewide elected officials are entitled to receive any mileage reimbursement, they shall receive the same reimbursement as State of Missouri employees.

APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

3) FOR JUDGES

The salary for judges shall continue to be calculated under the formula in effect on December 1, 2020. Any change in the salary under the formula shall be effective on July 1 and calculated on the basis of the federal judicial salaries in effect on the previous January 1.

To the extent judges are entitled to receive any mileage reimbursement, they shall receive the same reimbursement as State of Missouri employees.

C. ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

The members of the Commission noted that there was very little time for analysis of salary information from the public and private sectors, and correspondingly, limited time for public notice of the Commission's meetings. The Commission makes the following recommendations:

- Several more months for the Commission to hold meetings before the report's due date;
- More advance notice and more overall publication of the public meetings. Specifically, the Office of Administration should utilize the State's social media accounts, including Facebook, Twitter, and Snapchat to publicize the meetings several weeks in advance.
- Additional on-the-record public meetings should be held in locations sufficient to provide all citizens of the state an opportunity to fully participate.

D. CONCLUSION

The members of the Commission had the opportunity to review the 2016 report of the previous commission and quickly understood the daunting task at hand. Without regard to the political affiliations of any current legislative or executive office holder, the Commission respectfully examined the extensive management responsibilities for state operations relative to these full time positions compared to other major private and public leadership positions. The commission determined that these positions are substantially underpaid for such major responsibilities.

Additionally, the Commission determined that although the legislator position may appear to be a part-time role in a citizens' legislature, the time required for the person elected to one of these positions is most often a full-time responsibility. The position entails more than just a January to mid-May, Monday through Thursday schedule. Constituents expect and need their legislators available for comments, concerns, and assistance year-round.

The Commission accepted the comparative salary information, the constitutional duties for the elected positions, and other relevant data requested and provided in its consideration of appropriate compensation. We noted that the statewide elected officials and legislators have foregone raises for the past thirteen years. This information provided the basis for the analysis of the salary gaps existing between Missouri public servants and other states' public servants and private entities. The Commission believes compensation provides opportunities for a broad demographic of individuals in early, mid, senior or retired career situations for service in these elected positions. Therefore, we feel it is important to begin a process of compensating these individuals as appropriate for their services. This is the first step toward resolving such inequities.

Future commissions would also benefit from formal testimony or communication from each of the state's constitutional officers, from a representative of the state's judiciary, and from the leadership from both houses of the General Assembly. Information from these officers will provide the Commission with a deeper understanding of their view of these issues. Although their testimony would in no way bind the deliberations of the Commission, their perspectives would serve to better inform the Commission.

This Commission met six times, including four public hearings, one discussion meeting and a working session and final report approval meeting. The meeting information is referenced in Section E of this report, which also includes a list of the Commission members.

APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

We hope that this report is given appropriate consideration to achieve a fair and equitable compensation for our Missouri leaders, with the expectation that it will encourage and allow even more Missouri citizens to consider a public servant role.

E. MEETING INFORMATION AND COMMISSION MEMBERSHIP

The Commission met and received testimony at four public meetings as required by the constitution, discussion meeting and a final report approval meeting:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. November 6, 2020
9:00 AM
Via WebEx | 4. November 12, 2020
10:30 AM
Via WebEx and
Suite 530, Teasdale Building 8800 E 63rd
St, Raytown, MO 64133 |
| 2. November 10, 2020
9:30 AM
Via WebEx and
Wainwright State Office Building.
111 N. 7 th Street, Room 116
St. Louis, MO | 5. November 12, 2020
3:00 PM
Via Web Ex and
Suite 430 Personnel Advisory Board Room
Truman Building, 301 W High St,
Jefferson City, MO 65101 |
| 3. November 10, 2020
3:00 PM
Via WebEx and
Conference Room 816,
149 Park Central Square,
Springfield, MO 65806 | 6. November 17, 2020
9:00 AM
Via Web Ex |

The members of the 2020 Citizens' Commission on Compensation are:

Chris Kelly of Columbia
Marga Hoelscher of Kansas City
Jacob Hummel of St. Louis
Adam Couch of Odessa
Bill Lovegreen of Kirksville
Alexander Hover of Ozark
Kathy Chinn of Macon
Gayle Holliday of Kansas City
John Cauthorn of Mexico
Roger Parshall of Tarkio
Doyle Childers of Reeds Springs
James Welsh of Liberty
Veronica Marshall of St Louis
Shirley Henderson of St Louis
Linda Gregory of St Peters
Jo Ann Lane of Warsaw
Brandi Pederson of Kansas City
Daryl Biermann of Mound City
John Davis of Branson
Edward Thompson of Cape Girardeau

APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

F. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

Attached to this report is the informational report provided to the Commission before it began meeting. This informational report formed a basis for many of the Commission's discussions.

APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

Table 1. Comparison of Missouri Judicial Salaries to All Other States

	Highest Court		Appellate Court		Trial Court	
	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Alabama	\$166,072	36	\$165,072	24	\$126,018	52
Alaska	\$205,176	11	\$193,836	9	\$200,724	6
Arizona	\$159,685	42	\$154,534	33	\$149,383	39
Arkansas	\$181,860	27	\$176,475	21	\$172,298	21
California	\$261,949	1	\$245,578	1	\$214,601	2
Colorado	\$188,151	20	\$180,697	15	\$173,248	18
Connecticut	\$191,178	19	\$179,552	16	\$172,663	20
Delaware	\$197,245	16			\$185,444	11
District of Columbia	\$229,500	5			\$216,400	1
Florida	\$220,600	6	\$169,554	23	\$160,688	28
Georgia	\$179,112	28	\$177,990	19	\$173,715	17
Hawaii	\$231,672	4	\$214,788	4	\$209,088	5
Idaho	\$157,800	43	\$147,800	37	\$141,800	43
Illinois	\$246,256	2	\$231,773	2	\$212,681	3
Indiana	\$188,037	21	\$182,787	13	\$156,125	32
Iowa	\$178,304	29	\$161,588	29	\$150,444	34
Kansas	\$145,641	50	\$140,940	39	\$128,636	51
Kentucky	\$142,362	52	\$136,631	41	\$130,926	50
Louisiana	\$168,583	35	\$157,331	31	\$150,972	33
Maine	\$146,474	49			\$137,280	45
Maryland	\$191,433	18	\$181,633	14	\$169,433	24
Massachusetts	\$200,984	15	\$190,087	11	\$184,694	12
Michigan	\$164,610	37	\$163,909	27	\$149,656	38
Minnesota	\$186,692	24	\$175,915	22	\$165,136	25
Mississippi	\$152,250	46	\$144,827	38	\$136,000	47
Missouri	\$183,264	26	\$167,535	24	\$157,972*	31
Montana	\$149,681	47			\$136,896	46
Nebraska	\$187,588	22	\$177,684	20	\$173,008	19
Nevada	\$170,000	33	\$165,000	26	\$160,000	29
New Hampshire	\$175,837	30			\$164,911	26
New Jersey	\$209,482	10	\$199,534	7	\$189,000	9
New Mexico	\$148,207	48	\$140,797	40	\$133,757	48
New York	\$233,400	3	\$222,200	3	\$210,900	4
North Carolina	\$156,664	44	\$150,184	36	\$142,082	42
North Dakota	\$163,394	38			\$149,926	37
Ohio	\$175,214	31	\$163,309	28	\$150,183	36
Oklahoma	\$161,112	41	\$152,632	35	\$145,566	40
Oregon	\$162,356	40	\$159,224	30	\$150,188	35
Pennsylvania	\$215,037	8	\$202,898	6	\$186,665	10
Rhode Island	\$201,049	14			\$178,334	14
South Carolina	\$202,057	13	\$197,005	8	\$191,954	8
South Dakota	\$143,122	51			\$133,680	49
Tennessee	\$196,968	17	\$190,416	10	\$183,852	13
Texas	\$184,800	25	\$178,400	18	\$172,000	22
Utah	\$187,500	23	\$178,950	17	\$170,450	23
Vermont	\$169,121	34			\$160,777	27
Virginia	\$202,896	12	\$186,426	12	\$175,826	16
Washington	\$220,320	7	\$209,730	5	\$199,675	7
West Virginia	\$136,000	53			\$126,000	53
Wisconsin	\$162,500	39	\$153,301	34	\$144,623	41
Wyoming	\$175,000	32			\$160,000	29

*This is the salary of a Missouri circuit judge. Of the 344 trial court judges in Missouri, 202 are associate circuit judges with a salary of \$145,334.

Source: National Center for State Courts, www.ncsc.org, Survey of Judicial Salaries, Jul 1, 2020

APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

Table 2. Judicial Salaries in Missouri Compared with States with +/- 6,000,000 in Population (as of July 1, 2019)

Chief Justice	Supreme Court Judge	Court of Appeals Judge	Trial Court Judge
Massachusetts - \$199,989	Massachusetts - \$200,984	Massachusetts - \$190,087	Massachusetts - \$184,694
Maryland - \$195,433	Tennessee - \$188,952	Tennessee - \$182,664	Tennessee - \$176,364
Tennessee - \$190,128	Maryland - \$181,433	Indiana - \$172,296	Maryland - \$159,433
<i>Mean (excluding MO) - \$178,565</i>	<i>Mean (excluding MO) - \$177,933</i>	<i>Mean (excluding MO) - \$169,749</i>	<i>Mean (excluding MO) - \$159,802</i>
Missouri - \$181,677	Indiana - \$177,244	Maryland - \$168,633	Missouri - \$151,840*
	Missouri - \$176,157	Missouri - \$161,038	Arizona - \$149,383
	Arizona - \$164,836	Arizona - \$159,685	Indiana - \$147,164
	Wisconsin - \$147,403	Wisconsin - \$159,297	Wisconsin - \$141,773

Source: The Council of State Government, *The Book of States*, 2019

Source: National Center for State Courts, www.ncsc.org, *Survey of Judicial Salaries*, Jan. 6, 2019

Table 3. Judicial Salaries in Missouri Compared with States Adjacent to Missouri (as of July 1, 2019)

Chief Justice	Supreme Court Judge	Court of Appeals Judge	Trial Court Judge
Illinois - \$229,345	Illinois - \$234,391	Illinois - \$220,605	Illinois - \$202,433
Tennessee - \$190,128	Tennessee - \$188,952	Tennessee - \$182,664	Tennessee - \$176,364
Arkansas - \$183,600	Nebraska - \$176,299	Arkansas - \$169,672	Arkansas - \$168,096
<i>Mean (excluding MO) - \$174,861</i>	<i>Mean (excluding MO) - \$173,066</i>	<i>Mean (excluding MO) - \$164,463</i>	<i>Mean (excluding MO) - \$156,249</i>
Iowa - \$183,001	Missouri - \$176,157	Nebraska - \$167,484	Nebraska - \$163,077
Missouri - \$181,677	Arkansas - \$174,925	Missouri - \$161,038	Missouri - \$151,840*
Nebraska - \$173,694	Iowa - \$174,808	Iowa - \$158,420	Iowa - \$147,494
Oklahoma - \$155,820	Oklahoma - \$154,174	Oklahoma - \$146,059	Oklahoma - \$139,298
Kansas - \$142,793	Kansas - \$142,089	Kansas - \$137,502	Kentucky - \$127,733
Kentucky - \$140,508	Kentucky - \$138,890	Kentucky - \$133,299	Kansas - \$125,499

Source: The Council of State Government, *The Book of States*, 2019

Source: National Center for State Courts, www.ncsc.org, *Survey of Judicial Salaries*, Jan. 6, 2019

Table 4. Effect of 2011 Judicial Retirement Changes: A 4-% Pay Decrease

	Current Pay	4-% Retirement Withholding	Net Pay after Retirement Withholding
Chief Justice	\$186,783	-\$7,471	\$179,312
Supreme Court Judge	\$178,641	-\$7,146	\$171,495
Court of Appeals Judge	\$163,301	-\$6,532	\$156,769
Circuit Judge	\$153,957	-\$6,158	\$147,799
Associate Circuit Judge	\$141,641	-\$5,665	\$135,974

Source: National Center for State Courts, www.ncsc.org, *Survey of Judicial Salaries*, Jan. 1, 2020

Source: The Council of State Governments, www.csg.org, *The Book of States*, 2019

APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

Table 5. Missouri Comparison of Judicial Salaries with Private-Practice Attorneys' Median Salaries

Position	Median
Senior partner	\$300,000
Partner	\$200,000
Managing Partner	\$190,000
Chief Justice	\$184,230
Supreme Court Judge	\$176,157
Court of Appeals Judge	\$161,038
Circuit Court Judge	\$151,840
Associate Circuit Judge	\$139,693
Junior Partner	\$125,000
Other	\$122,500
Of Counsel	\$120,000
All full-time private	\$115,000
Sole Practitioner	\$82,000
Associate	\$82,000

Source: *The Missouri Bar Economic Survey-2019*, www.mobar.org (Table 3.15)

Table 6. Median Net Income of Missouri Attorneys, by Age Group

Age in Years	Median Net Income*
36-45	\$96,819
46-55	\$116,000
56-65	\$120,000
66-75	\$100,000

*The results include full-time and part-time total incomes, from respondents in both the private and public sectors, and income from members who are retired.

Source: *The Missouri Bar Economic Survey-2019*, www.mobar.org (Table 1.34)

Table 7. Public University President and Chancellor Salaries for Fiscal Year 2020

Institution	Base Salary
University of Missouri system (Chancellor)	390,212
University of Missouri- St. Louis (Chancellor)	281,212
Missouri State University	351,800
Missouri University of Science & Technology (Chancellor)	360,000
University of Central Missouri	290,000
University of Missouri- Kansas City (Chancellor)	399,458
Southeast Missouri State University	280,780
Northwest Missouri State University	296,820
Truman State University	268,775
Missouri Western State University	290,000
Lincoln University	234,000
Harris-Stowe State University	290,000
University of Missouri system (President)	538,480
Missouri Southern State University	195,125

Source: Missouri Department of Higher Education, dhe.mo.gov/data, 2020 President's & Chancellor's Compensation Survey

APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

Table 8. Missouri Public School District Superintendent Salaries

1	NORTH KANSAS CITY 74	\$280,000
2	PARKWAY C-2	\$275,091
3	SPRINGFIELD R-XII	\$274,389
4	KANSAS CITY 33	\$265,000
5	BLUE SPRINGS R-IV	\$265,000
6	LIBERTY 53	\$259,083
7	PATTONVILLE R-III	\$255,340
8	HAZELWOOD	\$253,126
9	SPECL. SCH. DST. ST. LOUIS CO.	\$245,000
10	INDEPENDENCE 30	\$244,300
11	ORCHARD FARM R-V	\$242,287
12	RAYTOWN C-2	\$241,226
13	PARK HILL	\$240,000
14	HANCOCK PLACE	\$235,115
15	FERGUSON-FLORISSANT R-II	\$234,470
16	ST. LOUIS CITY	\$234,052
17	BELTON 124	\$228,267
18	FRANCIS HOWELL R-III	\$227,826
19	JEFFERSON CITY	\$227,112
20	ROCKWOOD R-VI	\$225,000
21	KIRKWOOD R-VII	\$224,950
22	CLAYTON	\$223,775
23	RITENOUR	\$223,600
24	JENNINGS	\$223,389
25	MEHLVILLE R-IX	\$223,330
26	WEBSTER GROVES	\$222,700
27	BAYLESS	\$221,000
28	COLUMBIA 93	\$220,592
29	PLATTE CO. R-III	\$219,468
30	WENTZVILLE R-IV	\$217,350
31	LADUE	\$214,000
32	KEARNEY R-I	\$212,731
33	RAYMORE-PECULIAR R-II	\$211,958
34	NIXA	\$211,139
35	FORT OSAGE R-I	\$210,660
36	LINDBERGH SCHOOLS	\$210,000
37	ST. JOSEPH	\$210,000
38	FT. ZUMWALT R-II	\$209,115
39	TROY R-III	\$204,400
40	FESTUS R-VI	\$203,304
41	NORMANDY SCHOOLS COLLABORATIVE	\$202,000
42	UNIVERSITY CITY	\$201,630
43	WINDSOR C-1	\$199,600
44	MAPLEWOOD-RICHMOND HEIGHTS	\$199,000
45	ST. CHARLES R-VI	\$196,800
46	JOPLIN SCHOOLS	\$190,994
47	HICKMAN MILLS C-1	\$190,603
48	UNION R-XI	\$187,000
49	WASHINGTON	\$186,704
50	BRENTWOOD	\$185,658
51	AFFTON 101	\$185,400

APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

52	WEBB CITY R-VII	\$182,750
53	ROLLA 31	\$182,699
54	FOX C-6	\$182,500
55	NORTHWEST R-I	\$181,572
56	RIVERVIEW GARDENS	\$181,289
57	VALLEY PARK	\$180,000
58	NEOSHO SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$178,500
59	EXCELSIOR SPRINGS 40	\$176,000
60	WAYNESVILLE R-VI	\$175,693
61	GRANDVIEW C-4	\$175,683
62	GRAIN VALLEY R-V	\$175,100
63	JACKSON R-II	\$175,049
64	POTOSI R-III	\$175,000
65	WARRENSBURG R-VI	\$175,000
66	BRANSON R-IV	\$174,182
67	CAPE GIRARDEAU 63	\$173,600
68	REPUBLIC R-III	\$172,908
69	CARTHAGE R-IX	\$169,703
70	CAMDENTON R-III	\$166,860
71	STE. GENEVIEVE CO. R-II	\$166,565
72	MERAMEC VALLEY R-III	\$165,000
73	WILLARD R-II	\$165,000
74	FARMINGTON R-VII	\$164,992
75	CENTER 58	\$163,500
76	WARREN CO. R-III	\$163,200
77	WRIGHT CITY R-II OF WARREN CO.	\$163,136
78	DUNKLIN R-V	\$162,548
79	OZARK R-VI	\$162,400
80	SCHOOL OF THE OSAGE	\$160,000
81	MARSHALL	\$159,885
82	MCDONALD CO. R-I	\$159,884
83	SIKESTON R-6	\$158,000
84	LEBANON R-III	\$155,351
85	ODESSA R-VII	\$155,000
86	SMITHVILLE R-II	\$153,994
87	DESOTO 73	\$153,311
88	CARL JUNCTION R-I	\$153,000
89	JEFFERSON CO. R-VII	\$152,700
90	GRANDVIEW R-II	\$151,542
91	SEDALIA 200	\$150,800
92	HARRISONVILLE R-IX	\$149,350
93	LAFAYETTE CO. C-1	\$148,920
94	FULTON 58	\$148,826
95	HOLLISTER R-V	\$148,623
96	CENTRAL R-III	\$148,446
97	WEST PLATTE CO. R-II	\$148,326
98	DALLAS CO. R-I	\$148,291
99	BOLIVAR R-I	\$147,633
100	AVA R-I	\$147,361

Source: Missouri Department of Elementary & Secondary
 Education
apps.dese.mo.gov/MSCD/Home.aspx, Superintendent Salaries
 (District) spreadsheet

APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

Table 9. Comparison of Missouri Judicial Salaries with Their Federal Correspondents

	FY20 Missouri	80% of FY20 Federal	FY20 Federal
Chief Justice	\$186,783	\$222,160	\$277,700
Supreme Court	\$178,641	\$212,480	\$265,600
Appellate	\$163,301	\$183,600	\$229,500
Circuit Court/Federal District Court	\$153,957	\$173,120	\$216,400
Associate Circuit/Federal Magistrate	\$141,641	\$157,630	\$197,037

Source: <http://www.uscourts.gov/judges-judgeships/judicial-compensation> (2020)

APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

Table 10. Statewide Elected Officials and Legislature Salaries in Missouri Compared with Highest, Lowest, and Adjacent States to Missouri (as of May 2019)

Governor	Lieutenant Governor	Secretary of State	State Auditor	State Treasurer	Attorney General	State Legislator
California (highest) \$201,680	Ohio (highest) \$176,426	Tennessee (highest) \$209,520	California (highest) \$209,944	Tennessee (highest) \$209,520	Tennessee (highest) \$188,952	California (highest) \$110,459
Tennessee \$194,112	Tennessee \$72,948	Tennessee \$209,520	Tennessee \$209,520	Tennessee \$209,520	Tennessee \$188,952	Tennessee \$24,316
Illinois \$177,412	Illinois \$135,669	Illinois \$156,541	Illinois \$157,512	Illinois \$135,669	Illinois \$156,541	Illinois \$65,836
Oklahoma \$147,000	Oklahoma \$114,713	Oklahoma \$140,000	Oklahoma \$114,713	Oklahoma \$114,713	Oklahoma \$132,825	Oklahoma \$35,021
Kentucky \$148,781	Kentucky \$126,485	Kentucky \$126,485	Kentucky \$126,485	Kentucky \$126,485	Kentucky \$126,485	Kentucky \$11,293
Missouri \$133,821	Missouri \$86,484	Missouri \$107,746	Missouri \$107,746	Missouri \$107,746	Missouri \$116,437	Missouri \$35,915
Iowa \$130,000	Iowa \$103,212	Iowa \$103,212	Iowa \$103,212	Iowa \$103,212	Iowa \$123,669	Iowa \$25,000
Nebraska \$105,000	Nebraska \$75,000	Nebraska \$85,000	Nebraska \$85,000	Nebraska \$85,000	Nebraska \$95,000	Nebraska \$12,000
Kansas \$99,636	Kansas \$54,000	Kansas \$86,003	Kansas N.A.	Kansas \$86,003	Kansas \$98,901	Kansas \$7,979
Arkansas \$148,134	Arkansas \$43,584	Arkansas \$94,554	Arkansas \$89,300	Arkansas \$89,300	Arkansas \$136,578	Arkansas \$41,394
Maine (lowest) \$70,000	Texas (lowest) \$7,200	Arizona (lowest) \$70,000	Indiana (lowest) \$82,640	Arizona (lowest) \$70,000	Oregon (lowest) \$82,220	Texas (lowest) \$7,200

N.A. – Not available.

Source: The Council of State Governments, www.csg.org, *The Book of the States*, May, 2019

Table 11. Annual Estimates of the Population for the States: July 1, 2019

STATE	2019 Pop. Estimates	Chief Judge	Supreme Court Judge	Court of Appeals Judge	Trial Court Judge
Alabama	4,903,185	\$181,127.00	\$172,716	\$184,244.00	\$138,991.00
Alaska	731,545	\$205,776.00	\$205,176	\$193,836.00	\$189,720.00
Arizona	7,278,717	\$164,836.00	\$159,685	\$154,534.00	\$149,383.00
Arkansas	3,017,804	\$183,600.00	\$174,925	\$169,672.00	\$168,096.00
California	39,512,223	\$256,059.00	\$253,189	\$237,365.00	\$207,424.00
Colorado	5,758,736	\$181,219.00	\$182,671	\$175,434.00	\$168,202.00
Connecticut	3,565,287	\$200,599.00	\$185,610	\$174,323.00	\$167,634.00
Delaware	973,764	\$204,148.00	\$196,245	...	\$184,444
Florida	21,477,737	\$178,420.00	\$220,600	\$169,554.00	\$160,688.00
Georgia	10,617,423	\$175,600.00	\$175,600	\$174,500.00	\$173,714.00
Hawaii	1,415,872	\$231,468.00	\$227,664	\$210,780.00	\$205,080.00
Idaho	1,787,065	\$149,700.00	\$151,400	\$141,400.00	\$135,400.00

APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

Illinois	12,671,821	\$229,345.00	\$234,391	\$220,605.00	\$202,433.00
Indiana	6,732,219	\$173,599.00	\$177,244	\$172,296.00	\$147,164.00
Iowa	3,155,070	\$183,001.00	\$174,808	\$158,420.00	\$147,494.00
Kansas	2,913,314	\$142,793.00	\$142,089	\$137,502.00	\$125,499.00
Kentucky	4,467,673	\$140,508.00	\$138,890	\$133,299.00	\$127,733.00
Louisiana	4,648,794	\$177,703.00	\$170,325	\$159,347.00	\$153,143.00
Maine	1,344,212	\$154,981.00	\$138,070	...	\$129,397.00
Maryland	6,045,680	\$195,433.00	\$181,433	\$168,633.00	\$159,433.00
Massachusetts	6,892,503	\$199,989.00	\$200,984	\$190,087.00	\$184,694.00
Michigan	9,986,857	\$164,610.00	\$164,610	\$160,695.00	\$146,721.00
Minnesota	5,639,632	\$190,699.00	\$177,697	\$167,438.00	\$157,179.00
Mississippi	2,976,149	\$159,000.00	\$152,250	\$144,827.00	\$136,000.00
Missouri	6,137,428	\$181,677.00	\$176,157	\$161,038.00	\$151,840.00
Montana	1,068,778	\$145,621.00	\$144,061	...	\$132,558.00
Nebraska	1,934,408	\$173,694.00	\$176,299	\$167,484.00	\$163,077.00
Nevada	3,080,156	\$170,000.00	\$170,000	\$165,000.00	\$160,000.00
New Hampshire	1,359,711	\$167,271.00	\$175,837	...	\$164,911.00
New Jersey	8,882,190	\$192,795.00	\$201,842	\$191,534.00	\$181,000.00
New Mexico	2,096,829	\$133,174.00	\$139,819	\$132,838.00	\$126,187.00
New York	19,453,561	\$222,500.00	\$230,200	\$219,200.00	\$208,000.00
North Carolina	10,488,084	\$150,086.00	\$149,115	\$142,947.00	\$135,236.00
North Dakota	762,062	\$161,517.00	\$157,009	...	\$143,869.00
Ohio	11,689,100	\$174,700.00	\$172,200	\$160,500.00	\$147,600.00
Oklahoma	3,956,971	\$155,820.00	\$154,174	\$146,059.00	\$139,298.00
Oregon	4,217,737	\$150,572.00	\$154,040	\$150,980.00	\$142,136.00
Pennsylvania	12,801,989	\$213,748.00	\$211,027	\$199,114.00	\$183,184.00
Rhode Island	1,059,361	\$193,458.00	\$183,872		\$165,545.00
South Carolina	5,148,714	\$156,234.00	\$148,794	\$145,074.00	\$141,354.00
South Dakota	884,659	\$137,270.00	\$136,893	...	\$127,862.00
Tennessee	6,829,174	\$190,128.00	\$188,952	\$182,664.00	\$176,364.00
Texas	28,995,881	\$170,500.00	\$168,000	\$158,500.00	\$149,000.00
Utah	3,205,958	\$180,500.00	\$182,950	\$174,600.00	\$166,300.00
Vermont	623,989	\$166,130.00	\$163,757	...	\$155,677.00
Virginia	8,535,519	\$210,017.00	\$197,827	\$181,610.00	\$171,120.00
Washington	7,614,893	\$189,374.00	\$190,415	\$181,263.00	\$172,571.00
West Virginia	1,792,147	\$136,000.00	\$136,000	...	\$126,000.00
Wisconsin	5,822,434	\$147,403.00	\$159,297	\$150,280.00	\$141,773.00
Wyoming	578,759	\$165,000.00	\$165,000	...	\$150,000.00

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division, December 2019

APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

PAST COMPENSATION PLANS

Year	Commission Recommendation	General Assembly Action	COLA for average state workers
1996	<p>For fiscal 1998, set judicial salaries at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Chief Justice \$122,500 • Supreme Court Judge \$120,000 • Court of Appeals Judge \$112,000 • Circuit Judge \$105,000 • Associate Circuit Judge \$ 99,000 <p>For fiscal 1999, recommend judges receive a COLA as appropriated by the legislature and approved by the Governor.</p>	<p>The General Assembly disapproved the report (SCR 3 passed; HCR 3 failed) but, through the appropriations process, granted COLA's of 2.9 % for fiscal 1998 and about 5.1 % for fiscal 1999.</p>	<p>For fiscal 1998, granted 1 % plus a one or two step increase.</p> <p>For fiscal 1999, granted 1 % plus a one or two step increase.</p>
1998	<p>For fiscal 2000, set judicial salaries at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Chief Justice \$122,500 • Supreme Court Judge \$120,000 • Court of Appeals Judge \$112,000 • Circuit Judge \$105,000 • Associate Circuit Judge \$ 93,000 <p>For fiscal 2001, set judicial salaries at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Chief Justice \$128,500 • Supreme Court Judge \$126,000 • Court of Appeals Judge \$118,000 • Circuit Judge \$111,000 • Associate Circuit Judge \$ 99,000 	<p>The General Assembly did not disapprove the report (both HCR 6 and SCR 9 failed), which became effective July 1, 1999.</p> <p>The General Assembly appropriated the salaries as recommended for fiscal year 2000, but the Governor vetoed the appropriation.</p> <p>For fiscal 2001, the legislature appropriated salaries at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Chief Justice \$125,500 • Supreme Court Judge \$123,000 • Court of Appeals Judge \$115,000 • Circuit Judge \$108,000 • Associate Circuit Judge \$ 96,000 	<p>For fiscal 2000, granted a 1 % plus a one or two step increase.</p> <p>For fiscal 2001, granted \$600 plus a one step increase effective July 1, 2000, plus another \$420 effective January 1, 2001.</p>
2000	For fiscal 2002 and again in fiscal 2003 each judge to receive a 5.5 % increase in base salary. For fiscal 2002 only, associate circuit judges to receive an additional \$1,000.	The General Assembly disapproved the report (SCR 2 passed: HCR 7 and 8 failed) and did not appropriate any COLA's.	<p>The previous \$420 COLA continued for the remainder of fiscal 2002.</p> <p>No COLA granted for fiscal 2003</p>
2002	For fiscal 2004 and again in fiscal 2005, each judge to receive a \$6,000 increase in base salary.	The General Assembly disapproved the report (SCR 1 passed; HCR 4 failed) and did not appropriate any COLA's.	<p>For fiscal 2004, granted \$50 to only those earning less than \$40,000 annually,</p> <p>For fiscal 2005, granted \$1,200</p>
2004	No Commission members were appointed, so there was no commission	Because there was no commission, there no report. No COLA was appropriated separately.	<p>For fiscal 2006, no COLA</p> <p>For fiscal 2007, granted 4 %</p>

APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

2006	<p>For FY08 each judge to receive an increase of \$1200.00 plus 4 % (the same amounts received as COLA by average state workers since 2000). Associate circuit judges to receive an additional \$2,000.00. Each judge also to receive any COLA recommended for average state workers for fiscal 2008.</p> <p>For fiscal 2009, each judge to receive any COLA recommended for average state workers for fiscal 2009.</p>	<p>The General Assembly did not disapprove the report (both HCR3 and SCR 4 failed) which became effective July 1, 2007. All increases, including the COLAs for each fiscal year were appropriated as recommended.</p>	<p>For Fiscal 2008 granted 3 %. For Fiscal 2009 granted 3 %</p>
2008	<p>Each judge to receive any COLA increase recommended for the average state worker. Associate circuit judges to receive a \$1,500 increase in FY09 and again in FY10</p>	<p>The General Assembly disapproved the report (HCR5 passed/SCR 6 failed) and did not appropriate the COLAs</p>	<p>No COLAs granted for either fiscal year 2010 and 2011</p>
2010	<p>For FY13 judicial salaries set at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Chief Justice \$154,215 • Supreme Court Judges \$147,591 • Court of Appeals \$134,685 • Circuit Judges \$127,020 • Associate Circuit Judges \$116,858.40 <p>Missouri judge salaries are indexed to their federal counterparts</p>	<p>The General Assembly did not disapprove the report and therefore increases for FY13 and FY15 were appropriated as approved.</p>	<p>Fiscal 2012 a 2 % granted for employees making less than \$70,000. Fiscal 2013 a general structure adjustment for January 1, 2014 for \$500 for all employees was appropriated and approved</p>
2012	<p>No Commission members were appointed, therefore no commission</p>	<p>There was no commission; therefore no report. No COLA was appropriated separately.</p>	<p>Fiscal 2014 a \$500 per year per employee granted. Fiscal 2015 a general structure adjustment for January 1, 2015 for 1% for all employees is appropriated.</p>
2014	<p>For FY15 judicial salaries set at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Chief Justice \$176,295 • Supreme Court Judges \$168,636 • Court of Appeals \$154,176 • Circuit Judges \$145,343 • Associate Circuit Judges \$133,716 <p>For FY16 judicial salaries set at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Chief Justice \$178,089 • Supreme Court Judges \$170,292 • Court of Appeals \$155,709 • Circuit Judges \$146,803 • Associate Circuit Judges \$135,059 <p>For FY17 judicial salaries indexed to the Federal Level Salary percentage below:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Chief Justice 69% • Supreme Court Judges 69% • Court of Appeals 73% • Circuit Judges 73% • Associate Circuit Judges 73% 	<p>The General Assembly disapproved the report (SCR 1 passed; HCR 4 failed) and did not appropriate any COLA's.</p>	<p>Funding was appropriated for a general structure adjustment beginning January 1, 2015 of 1% per year for all employees.</p>

APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

	100% of standard federal per diem est. by IRS 100% of standard mileage rate est. by IRS		
2016	<p>For FY18 judicial salaries set at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Chief Justice \$181,677 • Supreme Court Judges \$173,742 • Court of Appeals \$158,848 • Circuit Judges \$149,723 • Associate Circuit Judges \$137,745 <p>For FY19 judicial salaries set at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Chief Justice \$184,230 • Supreme Court Judges \$176,157 • Court of Appeals \$161,038 • Circuit Judges \$151,840 • Associate Circuit Judges \$139,693 	The General Assembly disapproved the report (HCR 4 failed) and did not appropriate any COLA's.	Fiscal Year 2017 a general structure adjustment for 2% for all employees is appropriated.
2018	No Commission members were appointed, therefore no commission	<p>There was no commission; therefore no report. No COLA was appropriated separately.</p>	<p>Funding was not appropriated for general structure for Fiscal Year 2018.</p> <p>Fiscal Year 2019 a general structure adjustment beginning January 1, 2019 of \$700 per year for all employees making less than \$70,000 and 1% increase for those making \$70,000 or higher is appropriated.</p>

APPENDIX H

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS HAVING FORCE AND EFFECT OF LAW

2017 — HCR 4	Relating to disapproving the recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials.
2018 — HCR 63	Relating to DeMolay Day.
2018 — HCR 70	Relating to youth violence.
2018 — SCR 36	Relating to Shingles Awareness and Prevention Month in Missouri.
2018 — SCR 40	Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress.
2018 — SCR 49	Relating to the election date for the referendum on Senate Substitute #2 for Senate Bill 19 as enacted by the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, First Regular Session.
2019 — SCR 2	Relating to the replacement of a Statue in the Statuary Hall of the Capitol of the United States.
2019 — SCR 4	Relating to the designation of the Kansas City Chiefs as the official professional football team of the state of Missouri.
2019 — SCR 14	Relating to transportation bonds.
2020 — SCR 38	Relating to the disapproval of the Missouri Hazardous Waste Management Commission's recommendations regarding Commission fees and taxes.
2021 — SCR 4	Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United State Constitution which place limits on the federal government.
2021 — SCR 7	Relating to the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission.

2017 — HCR 4. Relating to disapproving the recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials.

WHEREAS, Article XIII, Section 3 of the Missouri Constitution charges the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials with setting the amounts of compensation paid to statewide elected officials, legislators, and judges; and

WHEREAS, the Constitution provides the Commission with a four-month window prior to its constitutional deadline for making salary recommendations to hold public hearings around the state to gather testimony related to salaries for affected state officials and to carefully consider whether pay increases are warranted; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials has recommended that the compensation for statewide elected officials be increased by eight percent over fiscal years 2018 and 2019, representing a total additional cost to the state of Missouri for the recommended salary adjustments of \$54,884 in 2018 to \$57,023 in 2019; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials has also recommended that the compensation for members of the General Assembly be increased by two and one-half percent for the next two years, representing a total additional cost to the state of Missouri for the recommended salary adjustments of \$176,881 in 2018 to \$181,303 in 2019; and

APPENDIX H

Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

WHEREAS, the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials recommended that daily expense compensation for members of the General Assembly be \$150 per day of service; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials recommended the salary for judges to continue to be calculated under the formula currently in place over fiscal years 2018 and 2019; and

WHEREAS, the state has many other priorities for appropriating money in the budget that are far more important than the salary increases recommended by the commission; and

WHEREAS, the Commission's recommendations shall take effect unless disapproved by the General Assembly through a concurrent resolution process passed by two-thirds majorities in each legislative chamber before February 1, 2017:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby disapprove the recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials contained in its report of December 2016; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved January 31, 2017

2018 — HCR 63. Relating to DeMolay Day.

WHEREAS, it is important for children of all ages to develop conscious social and historical awareness through practical leadership training, hands-on learning, and modern, dynamic extracurricular activities and education; and

WHEREAS, the importance of developing real-world experience and community values at an early age is magnified in light of the increasing number of high school and college graduates unable to compete in the modern workforce or find their place as ethical and valuable contributing citizens; and

WHEREAS, the future of our communities, state, and nation, and preservation of the sacred values, human rights, and timeless principles upon which equality, justice, and freedom stand, is dependent on giving every child the opportunity and inspiration to succeed in life; and

WHEREAS, in order to perpetuate human progress, enfranchise human thought, preserve the freedom of human conscience, and guarantee equal rights to all, it is crucial to focus attention on ensuring that children engage in opportunity-creating activities, leadership, and public speaking training and education, and early community involvement with adult mentors; and

WHEREAS, increasing the development of essential skills and relevant, necessary education that is applicable to real-life situations will lead to a more enlightened, inspired, and optimistic citizenry; and

APPENDIX H

Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

WHEREAS, increasing the number of young persons who designate a portion of their time each week to work and connect with adult mentors and volunteers will lead to decreased numbers of uneducated, unemployed, and uninspired citizens; and

WHEREAS, the Order of DeMolay was founded in Kansas City, Missouri in 1919 for the purpose of giving young people higher education, guidance in life, and an environment to develop critical leadership skills, social value, universal moral ethics, greater intellectual learning, and the inspiration to succeed in all facets of their lives through service to others and service to our world at large; and

WHEREAS, Missouri DeMolay offers advanced degrees to its members and students, including higher education in the areas of communication, history, philosophy, psychology, and ethics and offers leadership and business training with concentrations on small and large group facilitation, project organization, public speaking, scheduling, and budgeting; and

WHEREAS, the Order of DeMolay has been a breeding ground for not only many prominent industry, business, professional sports, military, and world leaders, including presidents, governors, congressmen, astronauts, national radio and television personalities, but also a vast number of other valuable contributing citizens participating in all walks of life in our society for nearly a century; and

WHEREAS, graduates of the DeMolay program, including Governor Melvin E. Carnahan; entertainers and entrepreneurs Walt Disney, Mel Blanc, Burl Ives, Paul Harvey, Buddy Ebsen, John Wayne, and Gary Collins; author John Steinbeck; astronauts Frank Borman and Edgar Mitchell; journalist Paul Harvey; Governor and U.S. Secretary of Agriculture Edward T. Schafer; Ambassador Leonard G. Shurtliff; professional football player Fran Tarkenton; Congressman and Ambassador Walter C. Ploeser; president and CEO of the San Diego Chargers Dean Spanos; Senator and Governor Mark Hatfield; Olympian and politician Bob Mathias; and broadcasting legends Walter Cronkite, Dan Rather, David C. Goodnow, and John King, to name a few, have all profusely expressed that their early experiences and higher education in the Order of DeMolay were the foundation and springboard to their successes; and

WHEREAS, President Harry S. Truman of Missouri was elected as an Honorary Grand Master of the International Supreme Council of the Order of DeMolay, and he frequently sought the counsel and wisdom of DeMolay's founder, Frank S. Land. President Truman publicly and fervently revered the youth leadership organization and exclaimed, "The greatest honor that has ever come to me, and that can ever come to me in my life, is to be the Grand Master of Masons in Missouri," the sponsoring body of Missouri DeMolay; and

WHEREAS, Walt Disney, an original member of the DeMolay Chapter in Kansas City, Mother Chapter, and founder of what is now a worldwide and massively iconic company, stated, "I feel a great sense of obligation and gratitude toward the Order of DeMolay for the important part it played in my life. Its precepts have been invaluable in making decisions, facing dilemmas, and crises. DeMolay stands for all that is good for the family and for our country. I feel privileged to have enjoyed membership in DeMolay"; and

APPENDIX H

Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

WHEREAS, the Order of DeMolay is a youth leadership organization built on wholesome, fundamental values that transcend religious, political, or ideological affiliation: love of parents, reverence for all that is sacred, courtesy, friendship, fidelity, cleanliness, and patriotism; and that gives incredible credence to faith, and champions the positive values of spirituality without diminishing or favoring any one particular dogma or religious creed, and is built upon the sacred foundations of loyalty, toleration, human liberty, and human progress; and

WHEREAS, the Order of DeMolay has spread to twenty-four countries around the world to date, all with various political, religious, and cultural foundations; and

WHEREAS, there are numerous DeMolay chapters in the state of Missouri, including clubs being developed on Missouri college campuses, with over one thousand active DeMolays and thousands more alumni who are actively involved in serving their communities; and

WHEREAS, Missouri has been a leader in DeMolay International since 1919 in the most worthy needed causes, including education, membership, programming, and youth leadership:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby recognize Missouri DeMolay as an Institution of Higher Education and designate March eighteenth of each year as DeMolay Day and recommend that the citizens of the state engage in activities and conscious awareness to highlight the importance of youth leadership, rewarding higher education, and learning the cultural and historical significance of freedom of thought, freedom of religion, and freedom of speech in conjunction with the recognition of the consecrated leadership and wisdom of those who came before us who established, fought, and died for the perpetuation and preservation of such high universal ideals throughout the world; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the executive officer of the Missouri chapter of DeMolay International.

Approved July 12, 2018

2018 — HCR 70. Relating to youth violence.

WHEREAS, youth across this state are committing acts of violence against one another and throughout their communities; and

WHEREAS, a national survey by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) found that United States adults reported approximately 1.56 million incidents of victimization by perpetrators estimated to be between 12 and 20 years of age; and

APPENDIX H

Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

WHEREAS, the CDC states, “Violence is a serious public health problem in the United States. From infants to the elderly, it affects people in all stages of life. In 2007, more than 18,000 people were victims of homicide and more than 34,000 took their own life.”; and

WHEREAS, the CDC reports that many people survive violence and are left with permanent physical and emotional scars and that violence erodes communities by reducing productivity, decreasing property values, and disrupting social services; and

WHEREAS, a national initiative led by the CDC, Striving to Reduce Youth Violence Everywhere (STRYVE), assists communities in applying a public health perspective to preventing youth violence; and

WHEREAS, in 1985, former United States Surgeon General C. Everett Koop declared violence as a public health issue and called for the application of the science of public health to the treatment and prevention of violence; and

WHEREAS, in 2000, former United States Surgeon General David Satcher declared youth violence as a public health epidemic; and

WHEREAS, Dr. Satcher released a report that deems youth violence as a threat to public health and calls for federal, state, local, and private entities to invest in research on youth violence and for the use of the knowledge gained to inform intervention programs; and

WHEREAS, the report states that the public health approach to youth violence involves identifying risk and protective factors, determining how they work, making the public aware of these findings, and designing programs to prevent or stop the violence; and

WHEREAS, the 2000 public health report calls for national resolve to confront the problem of youth violence systematically; to facilitate entry of youth into effective intervention programs rather than incarceration; to improve public awareness of effective interventions; to convene youth, families, researchers, and public and private organizations for a periodic youth violence summit; to develop new collaborative multidisciplinary partnerships; and to hold periodic, highly visible national summits; and

WHEREAS, an individual’s characteristics, experiences, and environmental conditions during childhood and adolescence are an indicator of future violent behavior; and

WHEREAS, ages 15 through 18, the ages that students spend in high school, are the peak years of offending; and

WHEREAS, there is concern about high school dropout rates, academic performance, and violence in schools across this state; and

WHEREAS, according to the Yale School of Medicine Child Study Center, the Comer School Development Program offers low-achieving schools assistance

APPENDIX H

Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

in creating a conducive learning environment while providing a solid foundation for students; and

WHEREAS, the work of the Yale School of Medicine Child Study Center has demonstrated that, “When teachers, administrators, parents, and mature adults interact with students in a supportive school environment and culture and provide adequate instruction in a way that mediates physical, social-interactive, psycho-emotional, moral-ethical, linguistic and cognitive-intellectual development, acceptable academic achievement will take place.”; and

WHEREAS, the Comer School Development Program is an operating system comprised of three teams: the School Planning and Management Team, the Student and Staff Support Team, and the Parent Team, which work together to create a comprehensive school plan; and

WHEREAS, the Comer School Development Program model is guided by three principles: decision-making by consensus, no-fault problem solving, and collaboration; and

WHEREAS, due to the violence epidemic, youth suffer from either primary or secondary trauma. Primary trauma is trauma associated with the violent death of a loved one. Secondary trauma results from exposure to violence present within their community; and

WHEREAS, exposure to violence in families and communities, as well as exposure to homicidal death, can lead to youth-specific post-traumatic stress disorder with complex effects as well as homicidal grief; and

WHEREAS, trauma is not easily visible within youth because it requires proper assessment and, due to the amount of violence youth are currently exposed to, measures should be taken to properly assess the issue; and

WHEREAS, the experience of trauma impacts children of all situations and conditions across this state; and

WHEREAS, in August 2007, the CDC deemed schools as providing “a critical opportunity for changing societal behavior because almost the entire population is engaged in this institution for many years, starting at an early and formative period” and “Universal school based violence prevention programs represent an important means of reducing violent and aggressive behavior in the United States.”:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri House of Representatives, Ninety-ninth General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby declare youth violence as a public health epidemic and support the establishment of statewide trauma-informed education; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that June seventh of each year shall be known and is designated as “Christopher Harris Day” in Missouri to remember children in St. Louis and throughout the state of Missouri lost to violence; and

APPENDIX H
Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved July 5, 2018

2018 — SCR 36. Relating to Shingles Awareness and Prevention Month in Missouri.

Whereas, herpes zoster (shingles) is a disease caused by the same virus (zoster) that causes chickenpox; therefore, any individual who has contracted chickenpox is at risk for shingles, corresponding to approximately ninety-eight percent of U.S. adults; and

Whereas, nearly one in three people in the United States will contract shingles in their lifetime, corresponding to an estimated one million people annually; and

Whereas, the risk of shingles increases with age, with nearly half of those affected being over sixty years old and half of people living until eighty-five years old developing shingles; and

Whereas, shingles is a viral infection that causes a painful rash that can be severe, along with other symptoms, including long-term nerve pain, fever, headache, chills, upset stomach, muscle weakness, skin infection, scarring, and a decrease or loss of vision or hearing; and

Whereas, as many as twenty percent of adults who have contracted shingles will develop postherpetic neuralgia, a debilitating complication of shingles that causes severe pain and that may interfere with sleep and recreational activities and be associated with clinical depression; and

Whereas, vaccines have reduced the burden of widespread and often fatal diseases, enabling individuals to lead longer and healthier lives while reducing health care costs; and

Whereas, much attention has been paid to the importance of childhood vaccinations, but there is a general lack of awareness of adult-recommended vaccines and a misperception that immunizations are unnecessary for healthy adults; and

Whereas, the United States Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) and the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices (ACIP) recommend that healthy adults fifty years and older be vaccinated against shingles to prevent shingles and shingles-related complications; and

Whereas, despite the recommendations of CDC officials and other experts that all healthy adults be vaccinated against shingles, as of 2015 only thirty percent of eligible adults had received the shingles vaccine; and

Whereas, the annual economic burden of shingles in American adults is estimated to be between \$782 million and \$5 billion; and

APPENDIX H

Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

Whereas, the Institute of Medicine has stated that one of the six causes of excess costs in the U.S. health care system is missed prevention opportunities; and

Whereas, millions of American adults go without routine and recommended vaccinations because medical systems are not designed to ensure that adults receive regular preventive health care; and

Whereas, as the month of August is observed as National Immunization Awareness Month, residents of Missouri should be encouraged to speak with their health care provider to ensure that they have been properly vaccinated against shingles according to current CDC and ACIP recommendations:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-ninth General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby designate August as “Shingles Awareness and Prevention Month” in Missouri to increase public awareness of the importance of adults receiving vaccines against shingles and to promote outreach and education efforts concerning adult vaccinations; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Department of Health and Senior Services shall take appropriate action to promote Shingles Awareness and Prevention Month, including urging health care practitioners to discuss vaccines for shingles with adult patients and adopting appropriate programs and initiatives to raise public awareness of the importance of adult vaccinations; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Department of Health and Senior Services shall create and disseminate educational resources on shingles and shingles vaccinations to educate the residents of Missouri on vaccine-preventable diseases, including shingles; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to send a properly inscribed copy of this resolution to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved July 6, 2018

2018 — SCR 40. Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress.

Whereas, Article V of the Constitution of the United States requires a Convention to be called by the Congress of the United States for the purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution upon application of two-thirds of the Legislatures of the several states; and

Whereas, the Legislature of the State of Missouri favors a proposal and ratification of an amendment to said Constitution, which shall set a limit on the number of terms that a person may be elected as a member of the United States House of Representatives and as a member of the United States Senate:

APPENDIX H

Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-ninth General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby make an application to Congress, as provided by Article V of the Constitution of the United States of America, to call a convention limited to proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America to set a limit on the number of terms that a person may be elected as a member of the United States House of Representatives and to set a limit on the number of terms that a person may be elected as a member of the United States Senate; and

Be It Further Resolved that this application shall be considered as covering the same subject matter as the applications from other states to Congress to call a convention to set a limit on the number of terms that a person may be elected to the House of Representatives of the Congress of the United States and the Senate of the United States; and this application shall be aggregated with same for the purpose of attaining the two-thirds of states necessary to require Congress to call a limited convention on this subject, but shall not be aggregated with any other applications on any other subject; and

Be It Further Resolved that this application shall expire five (5) years after the passage of this resolution; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the President and Secretary of the Senate of the United States and to the Speaker, Clerk, and Judiciary Committee Chairman of the House of Representatives of the Congress of the United States, and copies to each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation, and the presiding officers of each of the legislative houses in the several states, requesting their cooperation.

2018 — SCR 49. Relating to the election date for the referendum on Senate Substitute #2 for Senate Bill 19 as enacted by the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, First Regular Session.

Whereas, the voters of Missouri through the referendum process have ordered an election on the enactment of Senate Substitute #2 for Senate Bill 19; and

Whereas, Senate Substitute #2 for Senate Bill 19 provides that no person shall be required to pay dues to a union without his or her affirmative consent; and

Whereas, there is substantial need for the protection of a person's right to support or refrain from supporting a union; and

Whereas, the Constitution of Missouri provides in Article III, Section 52(b) in part "...all elections on measures referred to the people shall be had at the general state elections, except when the General Assembly shall order a special election...":

Now Therefore Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-ninth General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, that the referendum on Senate Substitute #2

APPENDIX H

Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

for Senate Bill 19 of the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, First Regular Session, officially entitled on the ballot as an act "which prohibits as a condition of employment the forced membership in a labor organization (union) or forced payments of dues in full or pro-rata (fair-share); makes any activity which violates employees' rights illegal and ineffective; allows legal remedies for anyone injured as a result of another person violating or threatening to violate employees' rights; and which shall not apply to union agreements entered into before the effective date of Senate Bill 19" be submitted to the voters of Missouri at a statewide election to be held on August 7, 2018; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved May 24, 2018

2019 — SCR 2 Relating to the replacement of a Statue in the Statuary Hall of the Capitol of the United States.

Whereas, 40 U.S.C. Section 187 permits a state to ask the Joint Committee on the Library of Congress for replacement of a statue it provided for display in the National Statuary Hall in the Capitol of the United States after the passage of the required display time period specified in 40 U.S.C. Section 187a; and

Whereas, that request must be made by a resolution adopted by the legislature of the state and approved by the Governor; and

Whereas, in 1895, the Missouri General Assembly authorized placement of statues of Thomas Hart Benton and Francis Preston Blair in Statuary Hall, which statues were placed there in 1899; and

Whereas, Thomas Hart Benton was a five-term United States Senator from Missouri and was an architect and champion of westward expansion by the United States; and

Whereas, Harry S Truman was the most important statesman Missouri ever gave the nation, an outstanding county official, United States Senator, Vice President and President of the United States who brought the Second World War to completion, led the free world at the beginning of the Cold War, and stood for fairness and opportunity for all Americans:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby request approval from the Joint Committee on the Library of Congress to replace the statue of Thomas Hart Benton with a statue of Harry S Truman as one of the two statues Missouri is entitled to display in the Statuary Hall of the United States Capitol; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Missouri General Assembly requests the Statue of Thomas Hart Benton be returned to the State of Missouri as permitted under 40 U.S.C. Section 187a(d); and

APPENDIX H
Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

Be It Further Resolved that Secretary of the Senate be instructed to send copies of this resolution for the Joint Committee on the Library of Congress in care of the chair of the committee and to each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to send a properly inscribed copy of this resolution to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved July 11, 2019

2019 — SCR 4 Relating to the designation of the Kansas City Chiefs as the official professional football team of the state of Missouri.

Whereas, the Kansas City Chiefs are Missouri's professional National Football League team; and

Whereas, Lamar Hunt was instrumental in the creation of the Kansas City Chiefs when he brought the franchise to Kansas City from Dallas, Texas in 1963, when the team was known as the Dallas Texans; and

Whereas, a fan contest determined the name "Chiefs" in honor of the nickname of Mayor Harold Roe Bartle, who persuaded Hunt to bring the team to Kansas City; and

Whereas, the Chiefs initially were a franchise in the American Football League, prior to its merger with the National Football League; and

Whereas; before merging with the National Football League, the Chiefs were the most successful team in AFL during the 1960s; and

Whereas, that success led to the Kansas City Chiefs being a part of the first Super Bowl, and the winning team in Super Bowl IV against the Minnesota Vikings; and

Whereas, over the years, the Kansas City Chiefs have had many successful seasons and many all-pro players; and

Whereas, the team and its players have been an important part of the city and state:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby designate the Kansas City Chiefs as the official NFL football team of the state of Missouri; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to send a properly inscribed copy of this resolution to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved July 9, 2019

APPENDIX H
Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

2019 — SS#2 SCR 14 Relating to transportation bonds.

Whereas, the General Assembly recognizes the need for the repair of bridges on the state highway system that are contained in the Highways and Transportation Commission's Statewide Transportation Improvement Program for years 2020 to 2024; and

Whereas, pursuant to Article IV, Section 30(b) of the Missouri Constitution, the Highways and Transportation Commission is authorized to issue state road bonds to fund the construction and reconstruction of the state highway system; and

Whereas, the General Assembly desires that the Highways and Transportation Commission issue state road bonds to finance the planning, designing, construction, reconstruction, rehabilitation, and significant repair of two hundred fifteen bridges on the state highway system that are contained in the Statewide Transportation Improvement Program for 2020 to 2024; and

Whereas, the General Assembly wishes to assist the Highways and Transportation Commission by providing funds as first recourse for payment of the debt service for such bonds from General Revenue Fund revenues to the State Road Fund:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby support the following:

1. The planning, designing, construction, reconstruction, rehabilitation, and significant repair of two hundred fifteen bridges on the state highway system as selected by the Highways and Transportation Commission and included in the Commission's latest approved Statewide Transportation Improvement Program for years 2020 to 2024;

2. The total estimated project costs for two hundred fifteen bridges, not to exceed three hundred one million dollars; and

3. The issuance of Highways and Transportation Commission state road bonds in an amount sufficient to pay such project costs, plus costs of issuance, with such bonds to be payable over a term not to exceed seven years and such term of payment to begin no earlier than July 1, 2020; and

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the General Assembly support the following:

1. That the debt service for such state road bonds issued by the Highways and Transportation Commission shall be payable from future appropriations to be made by the General Assembly of General Revenue Fund revenues to the State Road Fund; and

2. Pursuant to Article IV, Section 28 of the Missouri Constitution, this resolution shall not bind future General Assemblies to make any appropriation for this purpose, although it is the present intent of the General Assembly that during each of the fiscal years of the state in which the term of such state road bonds

APPENDIX H

Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

remain outstanding, General Revenue Fund revenues be appropriated to the State Road Fund in an amount sufficient to pay the debt service on such bonds; and

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the Missouri General Assembly authorize and direct the Office of Administration and such other state departments, offices, and agencies as the Office of Administration may deem necessary or appropriate to:

1. Assist the members, staff, consultants, and advisors of the Highways and Transportation Commission in issuing such state road bonds; and
2. Execute and deliver a financing agreement with the Highways and Transportation Commission to provide funds appropriated on an annual basis from General Revenue Fund revenues to the State Road Fund for payment of the debt service on such bonds and such other documents and certificates related to such bonds as are consistent with the terms of this concurrent resolution; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution shall take effect upon acceptance by the Missouri Department of Transportation of a grant from the federal government for road and bridge purposes; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved June 10, 2019

2020 — SCR 38. Relating to the disapproval of the Missouri Hazardous Waste Management Commission's recommendations regarding the Commission fees and taxes.

Whereas, the Hazardous Waste Management Commission of the State of Missouri is required pursuant to Sections 260.380 and 260.475 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri to complete a comprehensive review of the fee structure of hazardous waste management fees and promulgate by regulation a rule adopting any updated fees based on its comprehensive review; and

Whereas, on August 30, 2019, the Hazardous Waste Management Commission filed with the Secretary of State a proposed amendment to 10 CSR 25-12.010 Fees and Taxes; and

Whereas, the proposed amendment to 10 CSR 25-12.010 increases the fees to generators of hazardous waste beyond the level which the General Assembly considers to be fair and reasonable; and

Whereas, Sections 260.380 and 260.475 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri permits the General Assembly to disapprove, within the first sixty days of the regular session, the promulgated fee changes:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundredth General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby disapprove of the new fees and taxes

APPENDIX H

Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

contained in the proposed amendment to 10 CSR 25-12.010 and provide that the Hazardous Waste Management Commission shall continue to use values set forth in the most recent preceding regulation promulgated under Sections 260.380 and 260.475 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for Governor Mike Parson and the Missouri Hazardous Waste Management Commission.

2021 — SCR 4 Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United State Constitution which place limits on the federal government.

Whereas, the Founders of our Constitution empowered state legislators to be guardians of liberty against future abuses of power by the federal government; and

Whereas, the federal government has created a crushing national debt through improper and imprudent spending; and

Whereas, the federal government has invaded the legitimate roles of the states through the manipulative process of federal mandates, most of which are unfunded to a great extent; and

Whereas, the federal government has ceased to live under a proper interpretation of the Constitution of the United States; and

Whereas, it is the solemn duty of the states to protect the liberty of our people - particularly for the generations to come - to propose amendments to the United States Constitution through a convention of states under Article V to place clear restraints on these and related abuses of power; and

Whereas, the Ninety-ninth General Assembly of Missouri, First Regular Session, adopted Senate Concurrent Resolution 4, which contained an application for an Article V Convention to propose constitutional amendments identical to those proposed in this resolution, but provided that the application would expire five years after the passage of Senate Concurrent Resolution 4:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred First General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby apply to Congress, under the provisions of Article V of the United States Constitution, for the calling of a convention of the states limited to proposing amendments to the United States Constitution that impose fiscal restraints on the federal government, limit the power and jurisdiction of the federal government, and limit the terms of office for its officials and members of Congress; and

APPENDIX H

Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

Be It Further Resolved that the General Assembly adopts this application with the following understandings (as the term "understandings" is used within the context of "reservations, understandings, and declarations"):

- (1) An application to Congress for an Article V convention confers no power on Congress other than to perform a ministerial function to "call" for a convention;
- (2) This ministerial duty shall be performed by Congress only when Article V applications for substantially the same purpose are received from two-thirds of the legislatures of the several states;
- (3) The power of Congress to "call" a convention solely consists of the authority to name a reasonable time and place for the initial meeting of the convention;
- (4) Congress possesses no power whatsoever to name delegates to the convention, as this power remains exclusively within the authority of the legislatures of the several states;
- (5) Congress possesses no power to set the number of delegates to be sent by any states;
- (6) Congress possesses no power whatsoever to determine any rules for such convention;
- (7) By definition, a Convention of States means that states vote on the basis of one state, one vote;
- (8) A Convention of States convened pursuant to this application is limited to consideration of topics specified herein and no other;
- (9) The General Assembly of Missouri may recall its delegates at any time for breach of their duties or violations of their instructions pursuant to the procedures adopted in this resolution;
- (10) Pursuant to the text of Article V, Congress may determine whether proposed amendments shall be ratified by the legislatures of the several states or by special state ratification conventions. The General Assembly of Missouri recommends that Congress specify its choice on ratification methodology contemporaneously with the call for the convention;
- (11) Congress possesses no power whatsoever with regard to the Article V convention beyond the two powers acknowledged herein;
- (12) Missouri places express reliance on prior legal and judicial determinations that Congress possesses no power under Article I relative to the Article V process, and that Congress must act only as expressly specified in Article V; and

Be It Further Resolved that this application hereby repeals, rescinds, cancels, renders null and void, and supercedes the application to the Congress of the United

APPENDIX H

Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

States for a convention under Article V of the Constitution of the United States by this state in Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 4 as adopted by the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, First Regular Session; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the President and Secretary of the United States Senate, the Speaker and Clerk of the United States House of Representatives, each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation, and the presiding officers of each of the legislative houses in the several states requesting their cooperation.

2021 — SCR 7 Relating to the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission.

Whereas, the General Assembly recognizes the need for all Missourians and all geographic areas of the state to have access to a reliable and safe water supply; and

Whereas, the Multipurpose Water Resource Act, set forth in Sections 256.435 to 256.445 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, permits the Missouri Department of Natural Resources to participate in the development, construction, or renovation of approved water resource projects, which may include the use of money in the Multipurpose Water Resource Program Fund established in the state treasury to carry out approved water resource projects; and

Whereas, the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission is sponsoring a project to develop a long-term water resource reservoir for a ten county area in north central Missouri - the reservoir to be located in Sullivan County; and

Whereas, the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission's project has been approved in accordance with the Multipurpose Water Resource Act to receive funds from the Multipurpose Water Resource Program Fund; and

Whereas, the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission expects the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to issue a Record of Decision and permit the commencement of construction of the reservoir in the current calendar year (2021); and

Whereas, the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission requires funding that exceeds the current balance in the Multipurpose Water Resource Program Fund. Therefore, once a Record of Decision is issued, the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission intends to secure a loan and grant package from the United States Department of Agriculture - Rural Development. The funding package will consolidate the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission's debt and provide funding for construction of the reservoir. The North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission's funding package could total 48.5 million dollars with a thirty five year repayment schedule; and

APPENDIX H

Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

Whereas, as a stipulation of the Letter of Conditions between the United States Department of Agriculture - Rural Development and the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission, it will be necessary for the state to enter into an agreement with the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission for financial assurances associated with loans made from the United States Department of Agriculture - Rural Development and the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission; and

Whereas, it may be additionally necessary for the state to annually appropriate, and for the Missouri Department of Natural Resources to allocate, funds from the Multipurpose Water Resource Program Fund over the thirty five year repayment term of the United States Department of Agriculture - Rural Development loan:

Now, Therefore Be It Resolved, that the members of the Missouri Senate of the One Hundred First General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby support the funding of the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission project by the state entering into a long-term commitment of money in the Multipurpose Water Resource Program Fund, subject to appropriations; provided that the total annual cost does not exceed 1.5 million dollars, and the total cost over the life of the contract does not exceed 24 million dollars; and

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the General Assembly support the following:

1. The payment of debt service to the United States Department of Agriculture - Rural Development on behalf of the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission, which shall be payable from future appropriations to be made by the General Assembly of General Revenue funds to the Multipurpose Water Resource Program Fund; and

2. Pursuant to Article IV, Section 28 of the Missouri Constitution, this resolution shall not bind future General Assemblies to make any appropriation for the purposes enumerated herein. It is the present intent of the General Assembly that during each of the fiscal years in which the state has entered into an agreement for long-term support of a project, General Revenue be appropriated to the Multipurpose Water Resource Program Fund in an amount sufficient to fulfill the obligations of the contract between the state and the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution shall be approved or rejected by the Governor pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved June 10, 2021

APPENDIX H
Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

This page intentionally left blank.

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES MADE BY THE REVISOR OF STATUTES

Each statute appearing in this Appendix contains non-legislative corrections to references within the statute. These changes are made by the Revisor of Statutes as an exercise of powers granted to the Joint Committee on Legislative Research under Chapter 3, RSMo.

28.163. One-time increase, amounts. — The secretary of state may, by administrative rule, provide for a one-time increase not to exceed the amounts specified in sections 347.740, 351.127, 355.023, 356.233, 359.653, 400.9-528*, and 417.018.

(L. 1994 S.B. 635)

*In 2017 statutory reference to 400.9-508 changed to 400.9-528 in accordance with section 3.060. Section 400.9-508 was transferred to section 400.9-528 in 2001.

58.750. Penalty for failing to supply information (certain counties). — Any person failing to supply the information required by section 58.720, subsection 6*, is guilty of misdemeanor and upon conviction shall be punished by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment in the county jail for not more than sixty days, or by both the fine and imprisonment.

(L. 1973 S.B. 122 § 14)

*Statutory reference to subsection "4" change to "6" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 58.720 by H.B. 2046, 2020.

99.825. Adoption of ordinance for redevelopment, public hearing required — objection procedure — hearing and notices not required, when — restrictions on certain projects. — 1. Prior to the adoption of an ordinance proposing the designation of a redevelopment area, or approving a redevelopment plan or redevelopment project, the commission shall fix a time and place for a public hearing as required in subsection 4 of section 99.820 and notify each taxing district located wholly or partially within the boundaries of the proposed redevelopment area, plan or project. At the public hearing any interested person or affected taxing district may file with the commission written objections to, or comments on, and may be heard orally in respect to, any issues embodied in the notice. The commission shall hear and consider all protests, objections, comments and other evidence presented at the hearing. The hearing may be continued to another date without further notice other than a motion to be entered upon the minutes fixing the time and place of the subsequent hearing; provided, if the commission is created under subsection 3 of section 99.820, the hearing shall not be continued for more than thirty days beyond the date on which it is originally opened unless such longer period is requested by the chief elected official of the municipality creating the commission and approved by a majority of the commission. Prior to the conclusion of the hearing, changes may be made in the redevelopment plan, redevelopment project, or redevelopment area, provided that each affected taxing district is given written notice of such changes at least seven days prior to the conclusion of the hearing. After the public hearing but prior to the adoption of an ordinance approving a redevelopment plan or redevelopment

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

project, or designating a redevelopment area, changes may be made to the redevelopment plan, redevelopment projects or redevelopment areas without a further hearing, if such changes do not enlarge the exterior boundaries of the redevelopment area or areas, and do not substantially affect the general land uses established in the redevelopment plan or substantially change the nature of the redevelopment projects, provided that notice of such changes shall be given by mail to each affected taxing district and by publication in a newspaper of general circulation in the area of the proposed redevelopment not less than ten days prior to the adoption of the changes by ordinance. After the adoption of an ordinance approving a redevelopment plan or redevelopment project, or designating a redevelopment area, no ordinance shall be adopted altering the exterior boundaries, affecting the general land uses established pursuant to the redevelopment plan or changing the nature of the redevelopment project without complying with the procedures provided in this section pertaining to the initial approval of a redevelopment plan or redevelopment project and designation of a redevelopment area. Hearings with regard to a redevelopment project, redevelopment area, or redevelopment plan may be held simultaneously.

2. If, after concluding the hearing required under this section, the commission makes a recommendation under section 99.820 in opposition to a proposed redevelopment plan, redevelopment project, or designation of a redevelopment area, or any amendments thereto, a municipality desiring to approve such project, plan, designation, or amendments shall do so only upon a two-thirds majority vote of the governing body of such municipality. For plans, projects, designations, or amendments approved by a municipality over the recommendation in opposition by the commission formed under subsection 3 of section 99.820, the economic activity taxes and payments in lieu of taxes generated by such plan, project, designation, or amendment shall be restricted to paying only those redevelopment project costs contained in subparagraphs b. and c. of paragraph (c) of subdivision (16)* of section 99.805 per redevelopment project.

3. Tax incremental financing projects within an economic development area shall apply to and fund only the following infrastructure projects: highways, roads, streets, bridges, sewers, traffic control systems and devices, water distribution and supply systems, curbing, sidewalks and any other similar public improvements, but in no case shall it include buildings.

(L. 1982 H.B. 1411 & 1587 § 4, A.L. 1986 S.B. 664 merged with H.B. 989 & 1390, A.L. 1991 H.B. 502, A.L. 1997 2d Ex. Sess. S.B. 1, A.L. 2007 H.B. 741, A.L. 2008 H.B. 2058 merged with S.B. 718, A.L. 2016 H.B. 1434 & 1600)

*Statutory reference to subdivision "(15)" changed to "(16)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering by S.B. 153 & 97, 2021.

115.163. Precinct register required — voter identification cards, procedures and uses — list of registered voters available, fee. — 1. Each election authority shall use the Missouri voter registration system established by section 115.158 to prepare a list of legally registered voters for each precinct. The list shall be arranged alphabetically or by street address as the election authority determines and shall be known as the precinct register. The precinct registers shall be kept by the election authority in a secure place, except when given to election judges for use at an election. Except as provided in subsection 6* of section

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

115.157, all registration records shall be open to inspection by the public at all reasonable times.

2. A new precinct register shall be prepared by the election authority prior to each election.

3. The election authority shall send to each voter, except those who registered by mail and have not voted, a voter identification card no later than ninety days prior to the date of a primary or general election for federal office, unless the voter has received such a card during the preceding six months. The election authority shall send to each voter who registered by mail and has not voted the verification notice required under section 115.155 no later than ninety days prior to the date of a primary or general election for federal office. The voter identification card shall contain the voter's name, address, and precinct. The card also shall inform the voter of the personal identification requirement in section 115.427 and may also contain other voting information at the discretion of the election authority. The voter identification card shall be sent to a voter, except those who registered by mail and have not voted, after a new registration or a change of address. If any voter, except those who registered by mail and have not voted, shall lose his voter identification card, he may request a new one from the election authority. The voter identification card authorized pursuant to this section may be used as a canvass of voters in lieu of the provisions set out in sections 115.179 to 115.193. Except as provided in subsection 2 of section 115.157, anyone, upon request and payment of a reasonable fee, may obtain a printout, list and/or computer tape of those newly registered voters or voters deleted from the voting rolls, since the last canvass or updating of the rolls. The election authority may authorize the use of the postal service contractors under the federal National Change of Address program to identify those voters whose address is not correct on the voter registration records. The election authority shall not be required to mail a voter registration card to those voters whose addresses are incorrect. Confirmation notices to such voters required by section 115.193 shall be sent to the corrected address provided by the National Change of Address program.

(L. 1977 H.B. 101 § 7.085, A.L. 1983 S.B. 234, A.L. 1985 H.B. 620, A.L. 1986 H.B. 1471, et al., A.L. 1997 S.B. 132, A.L. 2002 S.B. 675, A.L. 2006 S.B. 1014 & 730, A.L. 2009 H.B. 709)

*Statutory reference to subsection "2" changed to "6" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 115.157 by both H.B. 1446 and S.B. 592, 2018.

115.960. Electronic signatures accepted, when — system to be used — inapplicability — petitions, authorized signatures — confidentiality of data.

— 1. An election authority is authorized to accept voter registration applications with a signature submitted to the election authority under the provisions of sections 432.200 to 432.295 as provided in this section:

(1) Sections 432.200 to 432.295 shall only apply to transactions between parties that have agreed to conduct transactions by electronic means;

(2) Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, as used in this section and sections 432.200 to 432.295, the parties who agree to conduct voter registration transactions by electronic means shall be the local election authority who is required to accept or reject a voter registration application and the prospective voter submitting the application;

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(3) A local election authority is authorized to develop, maintain, and approve systems that transmit voter registration applications electronically under sections 432.200 to 432.295;

(4) Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, no officer, agency, or organization shall collect or submit a voter registration application with an electronic signature to an election authority without first obtaining approval of the data and signature format from the local election authority and the approval of the voter to collect and store the signature and data; and

(5) Local election authorities who maintain a voter registration application system shall direct voter registration applicants from other jurisdictions to the system used by the local election authority for that jurisdiction to accept voter registration applications electronically.

2. A system maintained by the secretary of state's office shall be used to accept voter registration applications electronically subsequent to approval from the committee formed as set forth in this subsection:

(1) Within thirty days of, but in no event prior to January 1, 2017, the president of the Missouri Association of County Clerks and Election Authorities shall appoint fourteen of its members to serve on a committee to approve and develop uniform standards, systems, and modifications that shall be used by the secretary of state in any electronic voter registration application system offered by that office. The committee may also make recommendations regarding the purchase, maintenance, integration, and operation of electronic databases, software, and hardware used by local election authorities and the secretary of state's office including, but not limited to, systems used for military and overseas voting and for building and conducting election operations. The committee shall have fourteen local election authorities, including representatives of each classification of counties, a representative from an election board, and at least one member who has experience processing online voter registration transactions. In addition, one representative appointed by the secretary of state's office shall serve on the committee;

(2) The committee shall immediately meet to approve electronic signature formats and a minimum set of data collection standards for use in a voter registration application system maintained by the secretary of state;

(3) Once the format and data collection standards are approved by the committee and implemented for the system maintained by the secretary of state, local election authorities shall accept the transmission of voter registration applications submitted to the approved system under the provisions of sections 432.200 to 432.295;

(4) The secretary of state's office shall direct eligible voters to a local election authority's system to accept voter registration applications electronically if the local election authority has a system in place as of August 28, 2016, or implements a system that meets the same standards and format that has been approved by the committee for the secretary of state's system;

(5) The committee shall meet not less than semiannually through June 30, 2019, to recommend and approve changes and enhancements proposed by the secretary of state or election authorities to the electronic voter registration application system. Vacancies that occur on the committee shall be filled by the

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

president of the Missouri Association of County Clerks and Election Authorities at the time of the vacancy;

(6) To improve the accuracy of voter registration application data and reduce costs for local election authorities, the system maintained by the secretary of state shall, as soon as is practical, provide a method where the data entered by the voter registration applicant does not have to be re-entered by the election authority to the state voter registration database.

3. Each applicant who registers using an approved electronic voter registration application system shall be deemed to be registered as of the date the signed application is submitted to the system, if such application is accepted and not rejected by the election authority and the verification notice required under section 115.155 is not returned as undeliverable by the postal service.

4. This section shall not apply to voter registration and absentee records submitted by voters authorized under federal law, section 115.291, or sections 115.900 to 115.936 to submit electronic records and signatures.

5. High quality copies, including electronic copies, of signatures made on paper documents may be used for petition signature verification purposes and retained as records.

6. Any signature required for petition submission under chapter 116 shall be handwritten on a paper document.

7. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 432.230, nothing in this section shall require the election authority to accept voter registration records or signatures created, generated, sent, communicated, received, stored, or otherwise processed, or used by electronic means or in electronic form from any officer, agency, or organization not authorized under subsection 2 of this section without prior approval from the election authority. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, no officer, agency, or organization shall give the voter the opportunity to submit a voter registration application with an electronic signature without first obtaining the approval of the local election authority.

8. An election authority that agrees to conduct a transaction by electronic means may refuse to conduct other transactions by electronic means.

9. No election authority or the secretary of state shall furnish to any member of the public any data collected under a voter registration application system except as authorized in subsections 1 to 5* of section 115.157.

10. Nothing in this section shall be construed to require the secretary of state to cease operating a voter registration application in place as of the effective date of this act**.

(L. 2016 S.B. 786)

*Statutory reference to "subsection 1" changed to "subsections 1 to 5" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 115.157 by both H.B. 1446 and S.B. 592, 2018.

**"This act" (S.B. 786, 2016) contained multiple effective dates (7-07-16, 8-28-16, and 1-01-17). See disposition of sections for a definitive listing of sections.

135.110. Tax credit for new or expanded business facility — computation — maximum years and amount allowed — no credit allowed a public utility and certain businesses — definitions. — 1. Any taxpayer who shall establish a new business facility shall be allowed a credit, each year for ten years, in an

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

amount determined pursuant to subsection 2 or 3 of this section, whichever is applicable, against the tax imposed by chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or an insurance company which shall establish a new business facility by satisfying the requirements in subdivision (9)* of section 135.100 shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise imposed by chapter 148, and in the case of an insurance company exempt from the thirty percent employee requirement of section 135.230, against any obligation imposed pursuant to section 375.916, except that no taxpayer shall be entitled to multiple ten-year periods for subsequent expansions at the same facility, except as otherwise provided in this section. For the purpose of this section, the term "**facility**" shall mean, and be limited to, the facility or facilities which are located on the same site in which the new business facility is located, and in which the business conducted at such facility or facilities is directly related to the business conducted at the new business facility. Notwithstanding the provisions of this subsection, a taxpayer may be entitled to an additional ten-year period if a new business facility is expanded in the eighth, ninth or tenth year of the current ten-year period or in subsequent years following the expiration of the ten-year period, if the number of new business facility employees attributed to such expansion is at least twenty-five and the amount of new business facility investment attributed to such expansion is at least one million dollars. Credits may not be carried forward but shall be claimed for the taxable year during which commencement of commercial operations occurs at such new business facility, and for each of the nine succeeding taxable years. A letter of intent, as provided for in section 135.258, must be filed with the department of economic development no later than fifteen days prior to the commencement of commercial operations at the new business facility. The initial application for claiming tax credits must be made in the taxpayer's tax period immediately following the tax period in which commencement of commercial operations began at the new business facility. This provision shall have effect on all initial applications filed on or after August 28, 1992. No credit shall be allowed pursuant to this section unless the number of new business facility employees engaged or maintained in employment at the new business facility for the taxable year for which the credit is claimed equals or exceeds two; except that the number of new business facility employees engaged or maintained in employment by a revenue-producing enterprise other than a revenue-producing enterprise defined in paragraphs (a) to (g) and (i) to (l) of subdivision (12)* of section 135.100 which establishes an office as defined in subdivision (9)* of section 135.100 shall equal or exceed twenty-five.

2. For tax periods beginning after August 28, 1991, in the case of a taxpayer operating an existing business facility, the credit allowed by subsection 1 of this section shall offset the greater of:

(1) Some portion of the income tax otherwise imposed by chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or in the case of an insurance company, the tax on the direct premiums, as defined in chapter 148, and in the case of an insurance company exempt from the thirty percent employee requirement of section 135.230, against any obligation imposed pursuant to section 375.916 with respect to such taxpayer's new business facility income for the taxable year for which such credit is allowed; or

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(2) Up to fifty percent or, in the case of an economic development project located within a distressed community as defined in section 135.530, seventy-five percent of the business income tax otherwise imposed by chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or in the case of an insurance company, the tax on the direct premiums, as defined in chapter 148, and in the case of an insurance company exempt from the thirty percent employee requirement of section 135.230, against any obligation imposed pursuant to section 375.916 if the business operates no other facilities in Missouri. In the case of an existing business facility operating more than one facility in Missouri, the credit allowed in subsection 1 of this section shall offset up to the greater of the portion prescribed in subdivision (1) of this subsection or twenty-five percent or, in the case of an economic development project located within a distressed community as defined in section 135.530, thirty-five percent of the business' tax, except that no taxpayer operating more than one facility in Missouri shall be allowed to offset more than twenty-five percent or, in the case of an economic development project located within a distressed community as defined in section 135.530, thirty-five percent of the taxpayer's business income tax in any tax period under the method prescribed in this subdivision. Such credit shall be an amount equal to the sum of one hundred dollars or, in the case of an economic development project located within a distressed community as defined in section 135.530, one hundred fifty dollars for each new business facility employee plus one hundred dollars or, in the case of an economic development project located within a distressed community as defined in section 135.530, one hundred fifty dollars for each one hundred thousand dollars, or major fraction thereof (which shall be deemed to be fifty-one percent or more) in new business facility investment. For the purpose of this section, tax credits earned by a taxpayer, who establishes a new business facility because it satisfies the requirements of paragraph (c) of subdivision (5)* of section 135.100, shall offset the greater of the portion prescribed in subdivision (1) of this subsection or up to fifty percent or, in the case of an economic development project located within a distressed community as defined in section 135.530, seventy-five percent of the business' tax provided the business operates no other facilities in Missouri. In the case of a business operating more than one facility in Missouri, the credit allowed in subsection 1 of this section shall offset up to the greater of the portion prescribed in subdivision (1) of this subsection or twenty-five percent or, in the case of an economic development project located within a distressed community as defined in section 135.530, thirty-five percent of the business' tax, except that no taxpayer operating more than one facility in Missouri shall be allowed to offset more than twenty-five percent or, in the case of an economic development project located within a distressed community as defined in section 135.530, thirty-five percent of the taxpayer's business income tax in any tax period under the method prescribed in this subdivision.

3. For tax periods beginning after August 28, 1991, in the case of a taxpayer not operating an existing business facility, the credit allowed by subsection 1 of this section shall offset the greater of:

(1) Some portion of the income tax otherwise imposed by chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or in the case

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

of an insurance company, the tax on the direct premiums, as defined in chapter 148, and in the case of an insurance company exempt from the thirty percent employee requirement of section 135.230, against any obligation imposed pursuant to section 375.916 with respect to such taxpayer's new business facility income for the taxable year for which such credit is allowed; or

(2) Up to one hundred percent of the business income tax otherwise imposed by chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or in the case of an insurance company, the tax on the direct premiums, as defined in chapter 148, and in the case of an insurance company exempt from the thirty percent employee requirement of section 135.230, against any obligation imposed pursuant to section 375.916 if the business has no other facilities operating in Missouri. In the case of a taxpayer not operating an existing business and operating more than one facility in Missouri, the credit allowed by subsection 1 of this section shall offset up to the greater of the portion prescribed in subdivision (1) of this subsection or twenty-five percent or, in the case of an economic development project located within a distressed community as defined in section 135.530, thirty-five percent of the business' tax, except that no taxpayer operating more than one facility in Missouri shall be allowed to offset more than twenty-five percent or, in the case of an economic development project located within a distressed community as defined in section 135.530, thirty-five percent of the taxpayer's business income tax in any tax period under the method prescribed in this subdivision. Such credit shall be an amount equal to the sum of seventy-five dollars or, in the case of an economic development project located within a distressed community as defined in section 135.530, one hundred twenty-five dollars for each new business facility employee plus seventy-five dollars or, in the case of an economic development project located within a distressed community as defined in section 135.530, one hundred twenty-five dollars for each one hundred thousand dollars, or major fraction thereof (which shall be deemed to be fifty-one percent or more) in new business facility investment.

4. The number of new business facility employees during any taxable year shall be determined by dividing by twelve the sum of the number of individuals employed on the last business day of each month of such taxable year. If the new business facility is in operation for less than the entire taxable year, the number of new business facility employees shall be determined by dividing the sum of the number of individuals employed on the last business day of each full calendar month during the portion of such taxable year during which the new business facility was in operation by the number of full calendar months during such period. For the purpose of computing the credit allowed by this section in the case of a facility which qualifies as a new business facility because it qualifies as a separate facility pursuant to subsection 6 of this section, and, in the case of a new business facility which satisfies the requirements of paragraph (c) of subdivision (5)* of section 135.100, or subdivision (11)* of section 135.100, the number of new business facility employees at such facility shall be reduced by the average number of individuals employed, computed as provided in this subsection, at the facility during the taxable year immediately preceding the taxable year in which such expansion, acquisition, or replacement occurred and shall further be reduced by the number of individuals employed by the taxpayer or related taxpayer that

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

was subsequently transferred to the new business facility from another Missouri facility and for which credits authorized in this section are not being earned, whether such credits are earned because of an expansion, acquisition, relocation or the establishment of a new facility.

5. For the purpose of computing the credit allowed by this section in the case of a facility which qualifies as a new business facility because it qualifies as a separate facility pursuant to subsection 6 of this section, and, in the case of a new business facility which satisfies the requirements of paragraph (c) of subdivision (5)* of section 135.100 or subdivision (11)* of section 135.100, the amount of the taxpayer's new business facility investment in such facility shall be reduced by the average amount, computed as provided in subdivision (8)* of section 135.100 for new business facility investment, of the investment of the taxpayer, or related taxpayer immediately preceding such expansion or replacement or at the time of acquisition. Furthermore, the amount of the taxpayer's new business facility investment shall also be reduced by the amount of investment employed by the taxpayer or related taxpayer which was subsequently transferred to the new business facility from another Missouri facility and for which credits authorized in this section are not being earned, whether such credits are earned because of an expansion, acquisition, relocation or the establishment of a new facility.

6. If a facility, which does not constitute a new business facility, is expanded by the taxpayer, the expansion shall be considered a separate facility eligible for the credit allowed by this section if:

(1) The taxpayer's new business facility investment in the expansion during the tax period in which the credits allowed in this section are claimed exceeds one hundred thousand dollars, or, if less, one hundred percent of the investment in the original facility prior to expansion and if the number of new business facility employees engaged or maintained in employment at the expansion facility for the taxable year for which credit is claimed equals or exceeds two, except that the number of new business facility employees engaged or maintained in employment at the expansion facility for the taxable year for which the credit is claimed equals or exceeds twenty-five if an office as defined in subdivision (9)* of section 135.100 is established by a revenue-producing enterprise other than a revenue-producing enterprise defined in paragraphs (a) to (g) and (i) to (l) of subdivision (12)* of section 135.100 and the total number of employees at the facility after the expansion is at least two greater than the total number of employees before the expansion, except that the total number of employees at the facility after the expansion is at least greater than the number of employees before the expansion by twenty-five, if an office as defined in subdivision (9)* of section 135.100 is established by a revenue-producing enterprise other than a revenue-producing enterprise defined in paragraphs (a) to (g) and (i) to (l) of subdivision (12)* of section 135.100; and

(2) The expansion otherwise constitutes a new business facility. The taxpayer's investment in the expansion and in the original facility prior to expansion shall be determined in the manner provided in subdivision (8)* of section 135.100.

7. No credit shall be allowed pursuant to this section to a public utility, as such term is defined in section 386.020. Notwithstanding any provision of this subsection to the contrary, motor carriers, barge lines or railroads engaged in

APPENDIX K **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

transporting property for hire, or any interexchange telecommunications company or local exchange telecommunications company that establishes a new business facility shall be eligible to qualify for credits allowed in this section.

8. For the purposes of the credit described in this section, in the case of a corporation described in section 143.471 or partnership, in computing Missouri's tax liability, this credit shall be allowed to the following:

(1) The shareholders of the corporation described in section 143.471;

(2) The partners of the partnership. This credit shall be apportioned to the entities described in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection in proportion to their share of ownership on the last day of the taxpayer's tax period.

9. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, any employee-owned engineering firm classified as SIC 8711, architectural firm as classified SIC 8712, or accounting firm classified SIC 8721 establishing a new business facility because it qualifies as a headquarters as defined in subsection 10 of this section, shall be allowed the credits described in subsection 11 of this section under the same terms and conditions prescribed in sections 135.100 to 135.150; provided:

(1) Such facility maintains an average of at least five hundred new business facility employees as defined in subdivision (6)* of section 135.100 during the taxpayer's tax period in which such credits are being claimed; and

(2) Such facility maintains an average of at least twenty million dollars in new business facility investment as defined in subdivision (8)* of section 135.100 during the taxpayer's tax period in which such credits are being claimed.

10. For the purpose of the credits allowed in subsection 9 of this section:

(1) "**Employee-owned**" means the business employees own directly or indirectly, including through an employee stock ownership plan or trust at least:

(a) Seventy-five percent of the total business stock, if the taxpayer is a corporation described in section 143.441; or

(b) One hundred percent of the interest in the business if the taxpayer is a corporation described in section 143.471, a partnership, or a limited liability company; and

(2) "**Headquarters**" means:

(a) The administrative management of at least three integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer or related taxpayer; and

(b) The taxpayer's business has been headquartered in this state for more than fifty years.

11. The tax credits allowed in subsection 9 of this section shall be the greater of:

(1) Four hundred dollars for each new business facility employee as computed in subsection 4 of this section and four percent of new business facility investment as computed in subsection 5 of this section; or

(2) Five hundred dollars for each new business facility employee as computed in subsection 4 of this section, and five hundred dollars of each one hundred thousand dollars of new business facility investment as computed in subsection 5 of this section.

12. For the purpose of the credit described in subsection 9 of this section, in the case of a small corporation described in section 143.471, or a partnership, or a limited liability company, the credits allowed in subsection 9 of this section shall be

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

apportioned in proportion to the share of ownership of each shareholder, partner or stockholder on the last day of the taxpayer's tax period for which such credits are being claimed.

13. For the purpose of the credit described in subsection 9 of this section, tax credits earned, to the extent such credits exceed the taxpayer's Missouri tax on taxable business income, shall constitute an overpayment of taxes and in such case, be refunded to the taxpayer provided such refunds are used by the taxpayer to purchase specified facility items. For the purpose of the refund as authorized in this subsection, "**specified facility items**" means equipment, computers, computer software, copiers, tenant finishing, furniture and fixtures installed and in use at the new business facility during the taxpayer's taxable year. The taxpayer shall perfect such refund by attesting in writing to the director, subject to the penalties of perjury, the requirements prescribed in this subsection have been met and submitting any other information the director may require.

14. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, any taxpayer may sell, assign, exchange, convey or otherwise transfer tax credits allowed in subsection 9 of this section under the terms and conditions prescribed in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection. Such taxpayer, referred to as the assignor for the purpose of this subsection, may sell, assign, exchange or otherwise transfer earned tax credits:

- (1) For no less than seventy-five percent of the par value of such credits; and
- (2) In an amount not to exceed one hundred percent of such earned credits.

The taxpayer acquiring the earned credits referred to as the assignee for the purpose of this subsection may use the acquired credits to offset up to one hundred percent of the tax liabilities otherwise imposed by chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.261, or chapter 148, or in the case of an insurance company exempt from the thirty percent employee requirement of section 135.230, against any obligation imposed pursuant to section 375.916. Unused credits in the hands of the assignee may be carried forward for up to five tax periods, provided all such credits shall be claimed within ten tax periods following the tax period in which commencement of commercial operations occurred at the new business facility. The assignor shall enter into a written agreement with the assignee establishing the terms and conditions of the agreement and shall perfect such transfer by notifying the director in writing within thirty calendar days following the effective date of the transfer and shall provide any information as may be required by the director to administer and carry out the provisions of this subsection. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the amount received by the assignor of such tax credit shall be taxable as income of the assignor, and the difference between the amount paid by the assignee and the par value of the credits shall be taxable as income of the assignee.

(L. 1980 S.B. 644 § 2, A.L. 1983 H.B. 54, A.L. 1986 S.B. 727 merged with H.B. 1554 Revision, A.L. 1991 H.B. 294 & 405, H.B. 608, A.L. 1992 S.B. 661 & 620, A.L. 1993 H.B. 566, A.L. 1995 H.B. 414, A.L. 1996 H.B. 1237, A.L. 1998 H.B. 1656 merged with S.B. 827)

Effective 8-28-98 (S.B. 827); 1-1-99 (H.B. 1656)

*In 2019, statutory references changed in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 135.100.

CROSS REFERENCE:

Tax Credit Accountability Act of 2004, additional requirements, 135.800 to 135.830

APPENDIX K **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

135.200. Definitions. — The following terms, whenever used in sections 135.200 to 135.256, mean:

- (1) "**Department**", the department of economic development;
- (2) "**Director**", the director of the department of economic development;
- (3) "**Facility**", any building used as a revenue-producing enterprise located within an enterprise zone, including the land on which the facility is located and all machinery, equipment and other real and depreciable tangible personal property acquired for use at and located at or within such facility and used in connection with the operation of such facility;
- (4) "**Governing authority**", the body holding primary legislative authority over a county or incorporated municipality;
- (5) "**NAICS**", the North American Industrial Classification System as such classifications are defined in the 2007 edition of the North American Industrial Classification System;
- (6) "**New business facility**" shall have the meaning defined in section 135.100, except that the term "**lease**" as used therein shall not include the leasing of property defined in paragraph (d) of subdivision (7) of this section;
 - (7) "**Revenue-producing enterprise**", means:
 - (a) Manufacturing activities classified as NAICS 31-33;
 - (b) Agricultural activities classified as NAICS 11;
 - (c) Rail transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 482;
 - (d) Renting or leasing of residential property to low- and moderate-income persons as defined in federal law, 42 U.S.C. 5302(a)(20);
 - (e) Motor freight transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 484 and NAICS 4884;
 - (f) Public warehousing and storage activities classified as NAICS 493, miniwarehouse warehousing and warehousing self-storage;
 - (g) Water transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 4832;
 - (h) Airports, flying fields, and airport terminal services classified as NAICS 481;
 - (i) Wholesale trade activities classified as NAICS 42;
 - (j) Insurance carriers activities classified as NAICS 524;
 - (k) Research and development activities classified as NAICS 5417;
 - (l) Farm implement dealer activities classified as NAICS 42382;
 - (m) Employment agency activities classified as NAICS 5613;
 - (n) Computer programming, data processing and other computer-related activities classified as NAICS 518;
 - (o) Health service activities classified as NAICS 621, 622, and 623;
 - (p) Interexchange telecommunications as defined in subdivision (25)* of section 386.020 or training activities conducted by an interexchange telecommunications company as defined in subdivision (24)* of section 386.020;
 - (q) Recycling activities classified as NAICS 42393;
 - (r) Banking activities classified as NAICS 522;

APPENDIX K **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

- (s) Office activities as defined in subdivision (9) of section 135.100, notwithstanding NAICS classification;
- (t) Mining activities classified as NAICS 21;
- (u) The administrative management of any of the foregoing activities; or
- (v) Any combination of any of the foregoing activities;
- (8) "Satellite zone", a noncontiguous addition to an existing state-designated enterprise zone.

(L. 1982 H.B. 1713, et al. § 2, A.L. 1983 H.B. 559, A.L. 1985 H.B. 416, A.L. 1986 S.B. 727, A.L. 1989 S.B. 59, A.L. 1991 H.B. 294 & 405, A.L. 1994 H.B. 1248 & 1048, A.L. 1995 H.B. 414, A.L. 1997 2d Ex. Sess. S.B. 1, A.L. 1998 H.B. 1656, A.L. 1999 H.B. 701, A.L. 2011 H.B. 315)

*In 2019, statutory reference to subdivisions "(20)" and "(19)" changed to "(25)" and "(24)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 386.020.

135.220. Income earned by business, revenue producing enterprise, in zone, residential units, exemption, how computed. — 1. The provisions of chapter 143 notwithstanding, one-half of the Missouri taxable income attributed to a new business facility in an enterprise zone which is earned by a taxpayer establishing and operating a new business facility located within an enterprise zone shall be exempt from taxation under chapter 143. A taxpayer operating a revenue producing enterprise as defined in paragraph (d) of subdivision (6) of section 135.200 may elect to exempt from taxation under chapter 143 one-half of the Missouri taxable income attributed to a new business facility in an enterprise zone or may elect to claim a fifty-dollar credit against the tax imposed under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, for each room constructed for use as a bedroom for each qualifying residential unit. A "bedroom" is defined as a structurally separate room used primarily for sleeping, and not as a living room, dining room, kitchen or closet. That portion of income attributed to the new business facility shall be determined in a manner prescribed in paragraph (b) of subdivision (7)* of section 135.100, except that compensation paid to truck drivers, or rail or barge vehicle operators shall be excluded from the fraction.

2. In the case of a small corporation described in section 143.471 or a partnership, in computing the Missouri taxable income of the taxpayers described in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection, a deduction apportioned in proportion to their share of ownership of the business on the last day of the taxpayer's tax period for which such tax credits are being claimed, shall be allowed from their Missouri adjusted gross income in the amount of one-half of the Missouri taxable income earned by the new business facility, as determined by the method prescribed in subsection 1 of this section located within the enterprise zone, as defined in this section, to the following:

- (1) The shareholders of a small corporation described in section 143.471;
- (2) The partners in a partnership.

(L. 1982 H.B. 1713, et al. § 6, A.L. 1983 H.B. 559, A.L. 1986 S.B. 727, A.L. 1991 H.B. 294 & 405, A.L. 1992 S.B. 661 & 620, A.L. 1994 H.B. 1248 & 1048)

*In 2019, statutory reference to subdivision "(6)" changed to "(7)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 135.100.

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

135.225. Tax credit for new or expanded business facility, requirements — definitions — apportionment of credits — period for which tax credit granted — election to forfeit and claim tax credit under section 135.110 — vesting of credits and exemptions, when — waiver of credits and exemptions, when. — 1. The credits otherwise provided by sections 135.100 to 135.150 shall upon proper application be granted to any taxpayer who shall establish and operate a new business facility located within an enterprise zone, except one designated pursuant to subsection 5 of section 135.230, on the same terms and conditions specified in those sections, except that:

- (1) The credit otherwise allowed for each new business facility employee employed within an enterprise zone shall be four hundred dollars;
- (2) An additional credit of four hundred dollars shall be granted for each twelve-month period that a new business facility employee is a resident of an enterprise zone;
- (3) An additional credit of four hundred dollars shall be granted for each twelve-month period that the person employed as a new business facility employee is a person who, at the time of such employment by the new business facility, met the criteria as set forth in section 135.240;
- (4) The credit otherwise allowed for new business facility investment shall be equal to the sum of ten percent of the first ten thousand dollars of such qualifying investment, plus five percent of the next ninety thousand dollars of such qualifying investment, plus two percent of all remaining qualifying investments within an enterprise zone;
- (5) In the case of a small corporation described in section 143.471 or a partnership, the credits granted by this section shall be apportioned in proportion to the share of ownership of the taxpayer on the last day of the taxpayer's tax period for which such tax credits are being claimed, to the following:
 - (a) The shareholders of a small corporation described in section 143.471;
 - (b) The partners in a partnership;
- (6) In the case of financial institutions described pursuant to the provisions of chapter 148, the credits allowed in subdivisions (1), (2), (3) and (4) of this subsection and the credit allowed in section 135.235 may be used to offset the tax imposed by chapter 148 and, in the case of an insurance company exempt from the thirty-percent employee requirement of section 135.230, any obligations imposed pursuant to section 375.916 subject to the same method of apportionment as prescribed for taxes imposed by chapter 143 and as provided in subdivision (7)* of section 135.100 and subsections 2 and 3 of section 135.110;
- (7) If a facility within an enterprise zone, which does not constitute a new business facility, is expanded or improved by the taxpayer within the enterprise zone, the expansion or improvement shall be considered a separate facility eligible for the credits allowed in this section and section 135.235, and the exemption allowed in section 135.220, if:
 - (a) The new business facility investment in the expansion or improvement during the tax period in which such credits and the exemption are claimed exceeds one hundred thousand dollars or, if less than one hundred thousand dollars, is twenty-five percent of the investment in the original facility prior to expansion or improvement; and

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

- (b) The expansion or improvement otherwise constitutes a new business facility; and
- (c) The number of new business facility employees engaged or maintained in employment at the expanded or improved facility for the taxable year for which the credit is claimed equals or exceeds two and the total number of employees at the facility after expansion or improvement is at least two greater than the total number of employees before expansion or improvement. The taxpayer's investment in the expansion or improvement and in the original facility prior to expansion or improvement shall be determined in the manner provided in subdivision (8)* of section 135.100;
- (8) For the purpose of sections 135.200 to 135.256, an office as defined in subdivision (9)* of section 135.100, when established, must create and maintain at least two new business facility employees as defined in subdivision (6)* of section 135.100;
- (9) In the case where a person employed by the new business facility is a resident of the enterprise zone for less than a twelve-month period, or in the case where a person employed as a new business facility employee is a person who, at the time of such employment by the new business facility, met the criteria as set forth in section 135.240, is employed for less than a twelve-month period, the credits allowed by subdivisions (2) and (3) of this subsection shall be determined by multiplying four hundred dollars by a fraction, the numerator of which is the number of calendar days during the taxpayer's tax year for which such credits are claimed, in which the person met the requirements prescribed in subdivision (2) or (3) of this subsection, and the denominator of which is three hundred and sixty-five, except that such credit shall not exceed four hundred dollars per employee in any one taxable year;
- (10) The deferment of tax credit authorized in section 135.120 shall not be available to taxpayers establishing a new business facility in an enterprise zone;
- (11) The allowance for additional ten-year periods to certain new business facilities as prescribed in subsection 1 of section 135.110 shall not be available to taxpayers expanding a new business facility in an enterprise zone, except that any taxpayer who has been eligible to earn enterprise zone tax benefits for ten tax periods, or until the expiration of the fifteen-year period as prescribed in subsection 1 of section 135.230, or for the maximum period otherwise allowed by law, may qualify for the tax credits allowed in section 135.110 if otherwise eligible, pursuant to the same terms and conditions prescribed in sections 135.100 to 135.150;
- (12) Taxpayers who establish a new business facility by operating a revenue-producing enterprise as defined in paragraph (d) of subdivision (6) of section 135.200 shall not be required to create and maintain new business facility employees.
2. The tax credits described in subdivisions (1), (2), (3) and (4) of subsection 1 of this section, the training credit allowed in section 135.235, and the income exemption allowed in section 135.220, shall be allowed to any taxpayer, under the same terms and conditions specified in such sections, who establishes a new business facility in an enterprise zone designated pursuant to subsection 5 of section 135.230, except that all such tax benefits shall be removed not later than seven years after the enterprise zone is designated as such.

APPENDIX K **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

3. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, any taxpayer who establishes a new business facility in an enterprise zone, may elect to forfeit the tax credits otherwise allowed in section 135.235 and this section and the exemptions otherwise allowed in sections 135.215 and 135.220 and the refund otherwise allowed in section 135.245, and in lieu thereof, claim the tax credits allowed in section 135.110, pursuant to the same terms and conditions prescribed in sections 135.100 to 135.150. To perfect the election, the taxpayer shall attach written notification of such election to the taxpayer's initial application for claiming tax credits. The election shall be irreversible once perfected.

4. The right to receive the income exemption described in section 135.220, the tax credits described in subsection 1 of this section and the training credit allowed in section 135.235 shall vest in the taxpayer upon commencement of operations of the revenue-producing enterprise, but such vested right shall be waived by the taxpayer for any given year in which the terms and conditions of sections 135.100 to 135.268 are not met. Representations made by the department and relied upon in good faith by the taxpayer shall be binding upon the state of Missouri insofar as they are consistent with the provisions of this chapter. The provisions of this subsection shall apply to all revenue-producing enterprises which are eligible for incentives pursuant to this subsection and which commenced operation on or after January 1, 1996, to the extent such incentives do not exceed the fifteen-year limitation pursuant to subsection 1 of section 135.230 or the seven-year limitation pursuant to subsection 5 of section 135.230. The provisions of this subsection shall apply to all revenue-producing enterprises which are eligible for the incentives set forth in this subsection, and which began operation after January 1, 1996, to the extent such incentives do not exceed the fifteen-year limitation set forth in subsection 1 of section 135.230, or the seven-year limit set forth in subsection 5 of section 135.230.

(L. 1982 H.B. 1713, et al. § 7, A.L. 1983 H.B. 559, A.L. 1986 S.B. 727, A.L. 1991 H.B. 294 & 405, A.L. 1992 S.B. 661 & 620, A.L. 1994 H.B. 1248 & 1048, A.L. 1995 H.B. 414, A.L. 1996 H.B. 1237, A.L. 1997 2d Ex. Sess. S.B. 1, A.L. 1999 H.B. 701)

*In 2019, statutory references changed in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 135.100.

CROSS REFERENCE:

Tax Credit Accountability Act of 2004, additional requirements, 135.800 to 135.830

135.230. Tax credits and exemptions, maximum period granted — calculation formula — employee requirements, waived or reduced, when — motor carrier, tax credits, conditions — expansion of boundaries of enterprise zone — petition for additional period, qualifications. — 1. The exemption or credit established and allowed by section 135.220 and the credits allowed and established by subdivisions (1), (2), (3) and (4) of subsection 1 of section 135.225 shall be granted with respect to any new business facility located within an enterprise zone for a vested period not to exceed ten years following the date upon which the new business facility commences operation within the enterprise zone and such exemption shall be calculated, for each succeeding year of eligibility, in accordance with the formulas applied in the initial year in which the new business facility is certified as such, subject, however, to the limitation that all such credits allowed in sections 135.225 and 135.235 and the exemption allowed in

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

section 135.220 shall be removed not later than fifteen years after the enterprise zone is designated as such. No credits shall be allowed pursuant to subdivision (1), (2), (3) or (4) of subsection 1 of section 135.225 or section 135.235 and no exemption shall be allowed pursuant to section 135.220 unless the number of new business facility employees engaged or maintained in employment at the new business facility for the taxable year for which the credit is claimed equals or exceeds two or the new business facility is a revenue-producing enterprise as defined in paragraph (d) of subdivision (6) of section 135.200. In order to qualify for either the exemption pursuant to section 135.220 or the credit pursuant to subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of section 135.225, or both, it shall be required that at least thirty percent of new business facility employees, as determined by subsection 4 of section 135.110, meet the criteria established in section 135.240 or are residents of an enterprise zone or some combination thereof, except taxpayers who establish a new business facility by operating a revenue-producing enterprise as defined in paragraph (d) of subdivision (6) of section 135.200 or any taxpayer that is an insurance company that established a new business facility satisfying the requirements of subdivision (8) of section 135.100 located within an enterprise zone after June 30, 1993, and before December 31, 1994, and that employs in excess of three hundred fifty new business facility employees at such facility each tax period for which the credits allowable pursuant to subdivisions (1) to (4) of subsection 1 of section 135.225 are claimed shall not be required to meet such requirement. A new business facility described as SIC 3751 shall be required to employ fifteen percent of such employees instead of the required thirty percent. For the purpose of satisfying the thirty-percent requirement, residents must have lived in the enterprise zone for a period of at least one full calendar month and must have been employed at the new business facility for at least one full calendar month, and persons qualifying because they meet the requirements of section 135.240 must have satisfied such requirement at the time they were employed by the new business facility and must have been employed at the new business facility for at least one full calendar month. The director may temporarily reduce or waive this requirement for any business in an enterprise zone with ten or less full-time employees, and for businesses with eleven to twenty full-time employees this requirement may be temporarily reduced. No reduction or waiver may be granted for more than one tax period and shall not be renewable. The exemptions allowed in sections 135.215 and 135.220 and the credits allowed in sections 135.225 and 135.235 and the refund established and authorized in section 135.245 shall not be allowed to any "public utility", as such term is defined in section 386.020. For the purposes of achieving the fifteen-percent employment requirement set forth in this subsection, a new business facility described as NAICS 336991 may count employees who were residents of the enterprise zone at the time they were employed by the new business facility and for at least ninety days thereafter, regardless of whether such employees continue to reside in the enterprise zone, so long as the employees remain employed by the new business facility and residents of the state of Missouri.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, motor carriers, barge lines or railroads engaged in transporting property for hire or any interexchange telecommunications company that establish a new business facility

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

shall be eligible to qualify for the exemptions allowed in sections 135.215 and 135.220, and the credits allowed in sections 135.225 and 135.235 and the refund established and authorized in section 135.245, except that trucks, truck-trailers, truck semitrailers, rail or barge vehicles or other rolling stock for hire, track, switches, bridges, barges, tunnels, rail yards and spurs shall not constitute new business facility investment nor shall truck drivers or rail or barge vehicle operators constitute new business facility employees.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of sections 135.200 to 135.256 to the contrary, motor carriers establishing a new business facility on or after January 1, 1993, but before January 1, 1995, may qualify for the tax credits available pursuant to sections 135.225 and 135.235 and the exemption provided in section 135.220, even if such new business facility has not satisfied the employee criteria, provided that such taxpayer employs an average of at least two hundred persons at such facility, exclusive of truck drivers and provided that such taxpayer maintains an average investment of at least ten million dollars at such facility, exclusive of rolling stock, during the tax period for which such credits and exemption are being claimed.

4. Any governing authority having jurisdiction of an area that has been designated an enterprise zone may petition the department to expand the boundaries of such existing enterprise zone. The director may approve such expansion if the director finds that:

- (1) The area to be expanded meets the requirements prescribed in section 135.207 or 135.210, whichever is applicable;
- (2) The area to be expanded is contiguous to the existing enterprise zone; and
- (3) The number of expansions do not exceed three after August 28, 1994.

5. Notwithstanding the fifteen-year limitation as prescribed in subsection 1 of this section, any governing authority having jurisdiction of an area that has been designated as an enterprise zone by the director, except one designated pursuant to this subsection, may file a petition, as prescribed by the director, for redesignation of such area for an additional period not to exceed seven years following the fifteenth anniversary of the enterprise zone's initial designation date; provided:

(1) The petition is filed with the director within three years prior to the date the tax credits authorized in sections 135.225 and 135.235 and the exemption allowed in section 135.220 are required to be removed pursuant to subsection 1 of this section;

(2) The governing authority identifies and conforms the boundaries of the area to be designated a new enterprise zone to the political boundaries established by the latest decennial census, unless otherwise approved by the director;

(3) The area satisfies the requirements prescribed in subdivisions (3) and (4) of section 135.205 according to the United States Census Bureau's American Community Survey, based on the most recent of five-year period estimate data in which the final year of the estimate ends in either zero or five or other appropriate source as approved by the director;

(4) The governing authority satisfies the requirements prescribed in sections 135.210, 135.215 and 135.255;

(5) The director finds that the area is unlikely to support reasonable tax assessment or to experience reasonable economic growth without such designation; and

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(6) The director's recommendation that the area be designated as an enterprise zone is approved by the joint committee on economic development policy and planning, as otherwise required in subsection 3* of section 135.210.

6. Any taxpayer having established a new business facility in an enterprise zone except one designated pursuant to subsection 5 of this section, who did not earn the tax credits authorized in sections 135.225 and 135.235 and the exemption allowed in section 135.220 for the full ten-year period because of the fifteen-year limitation as prescribed in subsection 1 of this section, shall be granted such benefits for ten tax years, less the number of tax years the benefits were claimed or could have been claimed prior to the expiration of the original fifteen-year period, except that such tax benefits shall not be earned for more than seven tax periods during the ensuing seven-year period, provided the taxpayer continues to operate the new business facility in an area that is designated an enterprise zone pursuant to subsection 5 of this section. Any taxpayer who establishes a new business facility subsequent to the commencement of the ensuing seven-year period, as authorized in subsection 5 of this section, may qualify for the tax credits authorized in sections 135.225 and 135.235, and the exemptions authorized in sections 135.215 and 135.220, pursuant to the same terms and conditions as prescribed in sections 135.100 to 135.256. The designation of any enterprise zone pursuant to subsection 5 of this section shall not be subject to the fifty enterprise zone limitation imposed in subsection 3** of section 135.210.

(L. 1982 H.B. 1713, et al. § 8, A.L. 1983 H.B. 559, A.L. 1986 S.B. 727, A.L. 1991 H.B. 294 & 405, A.L. 1992 S.B. 661 & 620, A.L. 1994 H.B. 1248 & 1048 § 135.230 subsecs. 1, 3, 4, 5, merged with S.B. 740, A.L. 1995 H.B. 414, A.L. 1996 H.B. 1237, A.L. 1997 2d Ex. Sess. S.B. 1, A.L. 1999 H.B. 701, A.L. 2001 H.B. 453 merged with H.B. 738, A.L. 2010 H.B. 1965)

Effective 4-01-11, see § 135.204

*Subsection 3 of section 135.210 was repealed by S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision, 2018.

**Statutory reference to subsection "4" changed to "3" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 135.210 by S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision, 2018.

CROSS REFERENCE:

Tax Credit Accountability Act of 2004, additional requirements, 135.800 to 135.830

135.245. Income tax refund limited to taxpayer establishing new facility in enterprise zone — refund if tax credits earned exceed tax liability, when, limitations. — 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of Missouri law, some portion of the tax credits earned by a newly established new business facility within an enterprise zone through the provisions of sections 135.200 to 135.256, except one designated pursuant to subsection 5 of section 135.230, which exceeds its total income tax liability shall be considered an overpayment of the income tax and shall be refunded to the taxpayer as provided by this section, except that such refund shall only apply to taxpayers subject to the tax imposed pursuant to chapter 143. The refund allowed by this section shall be limited to taxpayers who establish new facilities in enterprise zones. The refund shall not be allowed to a taxpayer who establishes a new business facility because it qualifies as a separate facility pursuant to subsection 6 of section 135.110 or subdivision (7) of subsection 1 of section 135.225 or because it satisfies the requirements of paragraph (c) of subdivision (5)* of section 135.100 or subdivision (11)* of section 135.100. The provisions of this section shall have effect on all initial applications filed on or after August 28, 1992.

APPENDIX K **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

The provisions of this section shall only be available to a taxpayer for the first two consecutive years during which the taxpayer is eligible for the credits provided by sections 135.200 to 135.256, and the portion of tax credit which is considered an overpayment of the income tax shall be limited to fifty percent or fifty thousand dollars, whichever is less, in the first year and twenty-five percent or twenty-five thousand dollars, whichever is less, in the second year in which the taxpayer is eligible. The overpayment of the income tax for the first year shall not be refunded to the taxpayer until the third taxable year of operation by the new business facility and the overpayment of the income tax for the second year shall not be refunded to the taxpayer until the fourth taxable year of operation by the new business facility.

2. The portion of tax credit which is considered an overpayment of the income tax by any taxpayer who establishes a new business facility in an enterprise zone designated pursuant to subsection 5 of section 135.230 shall be limited to twenty-five percent or twenty-five thousand dollars, whichever is less, in the first year of the ensuing seven-year period. Such overpayment of tax shall not be refunded to the taxpayer until the third taxable year of operation by the new business facility.

3. Such refunds to the taxpayer shall be made as otherwise provided by law. In the case of a small corporation described in section 143.471 or a partnership, all refunds allowed by this section shall be apportioned in proportion to the share of ownership of the business on the last day of the taxpayer's tax period for which such tax credits are being claimed, to the following:

- (1) The shareholders of the corporation described in section 143.471; or
- (2) The partners in a partnership.

(L. 1982 H.B. 1713, et al. § 11, A.L. 1983 H.B. 559, A.L. 1986 S.B. 727, A.L. 1991 H.B. 294 & 405, A.L. 1992 S.B. 661 & 620, A.L. 1995 H.B. 414, A.L. 1996 H.B. 1237)

Effective 1-01-97

*In 2019, statutory references changed in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 135.100.

135.430. Department of social services, rulemaking authority. — The department of social services shall promulgate such rules and regulations, pursuant to chapter 536 and section 660.017, as are necessary to define and certify target areas as defined in section 135.400. The department of economic development shall promulgate such rules and regulations, pursuant to chapter 536 and subsection 10* of section 620.010 as are necessary to implement the provisions of sections 135.400 to 135.440 after a target area has been defined and certified by the department of social services.

(L. 1994 H.B. 1547 & 961, A.L. 1995 H.B. 414 and S.B. 445)

*Statutory reference to subsection "20" changed to "10" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 620.010 in H.B. 612, 2019.

***137.073. Definitions — revision of prior levy, when, procedure — calculation of state aid for public schools, taxing authority's duties.** — 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "**General reassessment**", changes in value, entered in the assessor's books, of a substantial portion of the parcels of real property within a county resulting wholly or partly from reappraisal of value or other actions of the assessor or county equalization body or ordered by the state tax commission or any court;

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(2) "**Tax rate**", "**rate**", or "**rate of levy**", singular or plural, includes the tax rate for each purpose of taxation of property a taxing authority is authorized to levy without a vote and any tax rate authorized by election, including bond interest and sinking fund;

(3) "**Tax rate ceiling**", a tax rate as revised by the taxing authority to comply with the provisions of this section or when a court has determined the tax rate; except that, other provisions of law to the contrary notwithstanding, a school district may levy the operating levy for school purposes required for the current year pursuant to subsection 2 of section 163.021, less all adjustments required pursuant to Article X, Section 22 of the Missouri Constitution, if such tax rate does not exceed the highest tax rate in effect subsequent to the 1980 tax year. This is the maximum tax rate that may be levied, unless a higher tax rate ceiling is approved by voters of the political subdivision as provided in this section;

(4) "**Tax revenue**", when referring to the previous year, means the actual receipts from ad valorem levies on all classes of property, including state-assessed property, in the immediately preceding fiscal year of the political subdivision, plus an allowance for taxes billed but not collected in the fiscal year and plus an additional allowance for the revenue which would have been collected from property which was annexed by such political subdivision but which was not previously used in determining tax revenue pursuant to this section. The term "tax revenue" shall not include any receipts from ad valorem levies on any property of a railroad corporation or a public utility, as these terms are defined in section 386.020, which were assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the previous year but are assessed by the state tax commission in the current year. All school districts and those counties levying sales taxes pursuant to chapter 67 shall include in the calculation of tax revenue an amount equivalent to that by which they reduced property tax levies as a result of sales tax pursuant to section 67.505 and section 164.013 or as excess home dock city or county fees as provided in subsection 4 of section 313.820 in the immediately preceding fiscal year but not including any amount calculated to adjust for prior years. For purposes of political subdivisions which were authorized to levy a tax in the prior year but which did not levy such tax or levied a reduced rate, the term "tax revenue", as used in relation to the revision of tax levies mandated by law, shall mean the revenues equal to the amount that would have been available if the voluntary rate reduction had not been made.

2. Whenever changes in assessed valuation are entered in the assessor's books for any personal property, in the aggregate, or for any subclass of real property as such subclasses are established in Section 4(b) of Article X of the Missouri Constitution and defined in section 137.016, the county clerk in all counties and the assessor of St. Louis City shall notify each political subdivision wholly or partially within the county or St. Louis City of the change in valuation of each subclass of real property, individually, and personal property, in the aggregate, exclusive of new construction and improvements. All political subdivisions shall immediately revise the applicable rates of levy for each purpose for each subclass of real property, individually, and personal property, in the aggregate, for which taxes are levied to the extent necessary to produce from all taxable property, exclusive of new construction and improvements, substantially the same amount

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

of tax revenue as was produced in the previous year for each subclass of real property, individually, and personal property, in the aggregate, except that the rate shall not exceed the greater of the most recent voter-approved rate or the most recent voter-approved rate as adjusted under subdivision (2) of subsection 5 of this section. Any political subdivision that has received approval from voters for a tax increase after August 27, 2008, may levy a rate to collect substantially the same amount of tax revenue as the amount of revenue that would have been derived by applying the voter-approved increased tax rate ceiling to the total assessed valuation of the political subdivision as most recently certified by the city or county clerk on or before the date of the election in which such increase is approved, increased by the percentage increase in the consumer price index, as provided by law, except that the rate shall not exceed the greater of the most recent voter-approved rate or the most recent voter-approved rate as adjusted under subdivision (2) of subsection 5 of this section. Such tax revenue shall not include any receipts from ad valorem levies on any real property which was assessed by the assessor of a county or city in such previous year but is assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the current year in a different subclass of real property. Where the taxing authority is a school district for the purposes of revising the applicable rates of levy for each subclass of real property, the tax revenues from state-assessed railroad and utility property shall be apportioned and attributed to each subclass of real property based on the percentage of the total assessed valuation of the county that each subclass of real property represents in the current taxable year. As provided in Section 22 of Article X of the constitution, a political subdivision may also revise each levy to allow for inflationary assessment growth occurring within the political subdivision. The inflationary growth factor for any such subclass of real property or personal property shall be limited to the actual assessment growth in such subclass or class, exclusive of new construction and improvements, and exclusive of the assessed value on any real property which was assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the current year in a different subclass of real property, but not to exceed the consumer price index or five percent, whichever is lower. Should the tax revenue of a political subdivision from the various tax rates determined in this subsection be different than the tax revenue that would have been determined from a single tax rate as calculated pursuant to the method of calculation in this subsection prior to January 1, 2003, then the political subdivision shall revise the tax rates of those subclasses of real property, individually, and/or personal property, in the aggregate, in which there is a tax rate reduction, pursuant to the provisions of this subsection. Such revision shall yield an amount equal to such difference and shall be apportioned among such subclasses of real property, individually, and/or personal property, in the aggregate, based on the relative assessed valuation of the class or subclasses of property experiencing a tax rate reduction. Such revision in the tax rates of each class or subclass shall be made by computing the percentage of current year adjusted assessed valuation of each class or subclass with a tax rate reduction to the total current year adjusted assessed valuation of the class or subclasses with a tax rate reduction, multiplying the resulting percentages by the revenue difference between the single rate calculation and the calculations pursuant to this subsection and dividing by the respective adjusted current year

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

assessed valuation of each class or subclass to determine the adjustment to the rate to be levied upon each class or subclass of property. The adjustment computed herein shall be multiplied by one hundred, rounded to four decimals in the manner provided in this subsection, and added to the initial rate computed for each class or subclass of property. For school districts that levy separate tax rates on each subclass of real property and personal property in the aggregate, if voters approved a ballot before January 1, 2011, that presented separate stated tax rates to be applied to the different subclasses of real property and personal property in the aggregate, or increases the separate rates that may be levied on the different subclasses of real property and personal property in the aggregate by different amounts, the tax rate that shall be used for the single tax rate calculation shall be a blended rate, calculated in the manner provided under subdivision (1) of subsection 6 of this section. Notwithstanding any provision of this subsection to the contrary, no revision to the rate of levy for personal property shall cause such levy to increase over the levy for personal property from the prior year.

3. (1) Where the taxing authority is a school district, it shall be required to revise the rates of levy to the extent necessary to produce from all taxable property, including state-assessed railroad and utility property, which shall be separately estimated in addition to other data required in complying with section 164.011, substantially the amount of tax revenue permitted in this section. In the year following tax rate reduction, the tax rate ceiling may be adjusted to offset such district's reduction in the apportionment of state school moneys due to its reduced tax rate. However, in the event any school district, in calculating a tax rate ceiling pursuant to this section, requiring the estimating of effects of state-assessed railroad and utility valuation or loss of state aid, discovers that the estimates used result in receipt of excess revenues, which would have required a lower rate if the actual information had been known, the school district shall reduce the tax rate ceiling in the following year to compensate for the excess receipts, and the recalculated rate shall become the tax rate ceiling for purposes of this section.

(2) For any political subdivision which experiences a reduction in the amount of assessed valuation relating to a prior year, due to decisions of the state tax commission or a court pursuant to sections 138.430 to 138.433, or due to clerical errors or corrections in the calculation or recordation of any assessed valuation:

(a) Such political subdivision may revise the tax rate ceiling for each purpose it levies taxes to compensate for the reduction in assessed value occurring after the political subdivision calculated the tax rate ceiling for the particular subclass of real property or for personal property, in the aggregate, in a prior year. Such revision by the political subdivision shall be made at the time of the next calculation of the tax rate for the particular subclass of real property or for personal property, in the aggregate, after the reduction in assessed valuation has been determined and shall be calculated in a manner that results in the revised tax rate ceiling being the same as it would have been had the corrected or finalized assessment been available at the time of the prior calculation;

(b) In addition, for up to three years following the determination of the reduction in assessed valuation as a result of circumstances defined in this subdivision, such political subdivision may levy a tax rate for each purpose it levies taxes above the revised tax rate ceiling provided in paragraph (a) of this

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

subdivision to recoup any revenues it was entitled to receive had the corrected or finalized assessment been available at the time of the prior calculation.

4. (1) In order to implement the provisions of this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, the term improvements shall apply to both real and personal property. In order to determine the value of new construction and improvements, each county assessor shall maintain a record of real property valuations in such a manner as to identify each year the increase in valuation for each political subdivision in the county as a result of new construction and improvements. The value of new construction and improvements shall include the additional assessed value of all improvements or additions to real property which were begun after and were not part of the prior year's assessment, except that the additional assessed value of all improvements or additions to real property which had been totally or partially exempt from ad valorem taxes pursuant to sections 99.800 to 99.865, sections 135.200 to 135.255, and section 353.110 shall be included in the value of new construction and improvements when the property becomes totally or partially subject to assessment and payment of all ad valorem taxes. The aggregate increase in valuation of personal property for the current year over that of the previous year is the equivalent of the new construction and improvements factor for personal property. Notwithstanding any opt-out implemented pursuant to subsection 14** of section 137.115, the assessor shall certify the amount of new construction and improvements and the amount of assessed value on any real property which was assessed by the assessor of a county or city in such previous year but is assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the current year in a different subclass of real property separately for each of the three subclasses of real property for each political subdivision to the county clerk in order that political subdivisions shall have this information for the purpose of calculating tax rates pursuant to this section and Section 22, Article X, Constitution of Missouri. In addition, the state tax commission shall certify each year to each county clerk the increase in the general price level as measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor publications, as defined and officially reported by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency. The state tax commission shall certify the increase in such index on the latest twelve-month basis available on February first of each year over the immediately preceding prior twelve-month period in order that political subdivisions shall have this information available in setting their tax rates according to law and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri. For purposes of implementing the provisions of this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Missouri Constitution, the term "**property**" means all taxable property, including state-assessed property.

(2) Each political subdivision required to revise rates of levy pursuant to this section or Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri shall calculate each tax rate it is authorized to levy and, in establishing each tax rate, shall consider each provision for tax rate revision provided in this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, separately and without regard to annual tax rate reductions provided in section 67.505 and section 164.013. Each political subdivision shall set each tax rate it is authorized to levy using the calculation that produces the lowest tax rate ceiling. It is further the intent of the

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

general assembly, pursuant to the authority of Section 10(c) of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, that the provisions of such section be applicable to tax rate revisions mandated pursuant to Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri as to reestablishing tax rates as revised in subsequent years, enforcement provisions, and other provisions not in conflict with Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri. Annual tax rate reductions provided in section 67.505 and section 164.013 shall be applied to the tax rate as established pursuant to this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, unless otherwise provided by law.

5. (1) In all political subdivisions, the tax rate ceiling established pursuant to this section shall not be increased unless approved by a vote of the people. Approval of the higher tax rate shall be by at least a majority of votes cast. When a proposed higher tax rate requires approval by more than a simple majority pursuant to any provision of law or the constitution, the tax rate increase must receive approval by at least the majority required.

(2) When voters approve an increase in the tax rate, the amount of the increase shall be added to the tax rate ceiling as calculated pursuant to this section to the extent the total rate does not exceed any maximum rate prescribed by law. If a ballot question presents a stated tax rate for approval rather than describing the amount of increase in the question, the stated tax rate approved shall be adjusted as provided in this section and, so adjusted, shall be the current tax rate ceiling. The increased tax rate ceiling as approved shall be adjusted such that when applied to the current total assessed valuation of the political subdivision, excluding new construction and improvements since the date of the election approving such increase, the revenue derived from the adjusted tax rate ceiling is equal to the sum of: the amount of revenue which would have been derived by applying the voter-approved increased tax rate ceiling to total assessed valuation of the political subdivision, as most recently certified by the city or county clerk on or before the date of the election in which such increase is approved, increased by the percentage increase in the consumer price index, as provided by law. Such adjusted tax rate ceiling may be applied to the total assessed valuation of the political subdivision at the setting of the next tax rate. If a ballot question presents a phased-in tax rate increase, upon voter approval, each tax rate increase shall be adjusted in the manner prescribed in this section to yield the sum of: the amount of revenue that would be derived by applying such voter-approved increased rate to the total assessed valuation, as most recently certified by the city or county clerk on or before the date of the election in which such increase was approved, increased by the percentage increase in the consumer price index, as provided by law, from the date of the election to the time of such increase and, so adjusted, shall be the current tax rate ceiling.

(3) The governing body of any political subdivision may levy a tax rate lower than its tax rate ceiling and may, in a nonreassessment year, increase that lowered tax rate to a level not exceeding the tax rate ceiling without voter approval in the manner provided under subdivision (4) of this subsection. Nothing in this section shall be construed as prohibiting a political subdivision from voluntarily levying a tax rate lower than that which is required under the provisions of this section or from seeking voter approval of a reduction to such political subdivision's tax rate ceiling.

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(4) In a year of general reassessment, a governing body whose tax rate is lower than its tax rate ceiling shall revise its tax rate pursuant to the provisions of subsection 4 of this section as if its tax rate was at the tax rate ceiling. In a year following general reassessment, if such governing body intends to increase its tax rate, the governing body shall conduct a public hearing, and in a public meeting it shall adopt an ordinance, resolution, or policy statement justifying its action prior to setting and certifying its tax rate. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to any political subdivision which levies a tax rate lower than its tax rate ceiling solely due to a reduction required by law resulting from sales tax collections. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to any political subdivision which has received voter approval for an increase to its tax rate ceiling subsequent to setting its most recent tax rate.

6. (1) For the purposes of calculating state aid for public schools pursuant to section 163.031, each taxing authority which is a school district shall determine its proposed tax rate as a blended rate of the classes or subclasses of property. Such blended rate shall be calculated by first determining the total tax revenue of the property within the jurisdiction of the taxing authority, which amount shall be equal to the sum of the products of multiplying the assessed valuation of each class and subclass of property by the corresponding tax rate for such class or subclass, then dividing the total tax revenue by the total assessed valuation of the same jurisdiction, and then multiplying the resulting quotient by a factor of one hundred. Where the taxing authority is a school district, such blended rate shall also be used by such school district for calculating revenue from state-assessed railroad and utility property as defined in chapter 151 and for apportioning the tax rate by purpose.

(2) Each taxing authority proposing to levy a tax rate in any year shall notify the clerk of the county commission in the county or counties where the tax rate applies of its tax rate ceiling and its proposed tax rate. Each taxing authority shall express its proposed tax rate in a fraction equal to the nearest one-tenth of a cent, unless its proposed tax rate is in excess of one dollar, then one-one-hundredth of a cent. If a taxing authority shall round to one-one-hundredth of a cent, it shall round up a fraction greater than or equal to five-one-thousandth of one cent to the next higher one-one-hundredth of a cent; if a taxing authority shall round to one-tenth of a cent, it shall round up a fraction greater than or equal to five-one-hundredths of a cent to the next higher one-tenth of a cent. Any taxing authority levying a property tax rate shall provide data, in such form as shall be prescribed by the state auditor by rule, substantiating such tax rate complies with Missouri law. All forms for the calculation of rates pursuant to this section shall be promulgated as a rule and shall not be incorporated by reference. The state auditor shall promulgate rules for any and all forms for the calculation of rates pursuant to this section which do not currently exist in rule form or that have been incorporated by reference. In addition, each taxing authority proposing to levy a tax rate for debt service shall provide data, in such form as shall be prescribed by the state auditor by rule, substantiating the tax rate for debt service complies with Missouri law. A tax rate proposed for annual debt service requirements will be *prima facie* valid if, after making the payment for which the tax was levied, bonds remain outstanding and the debt fund reserves do not exceed the following year's

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

payments. The county clerk shall keep on file and available for public inspection all such information for a period of three years. The clerk shall, within three days of receipt, forward a copy of the notice of a taxing authority's tax rate ceiling and proposed tax rate and any substantiating data to the state auditor. The state auditor shall, within fifteen days of the date of receipt, examine such information and return to the county clerk his or her findings as to compliance of the tax rate ceiling with this section and as to compliance of any proposed tax rate for debt service with Missouri law. If the state auditor believes that a taxing authority's proposed tax rate does not comply with Missouri law, then the state auditor's findings shall include a recalculated tax rate, and the state auditor may request a taxing authority to submit documentation supporting such taxing authority's proposed tax rate. The county clerk shall immediately forward a copy of the auditor's findings to the taxing authority and shall file a copy of the findings with the information received from the taxing authority. The taxing authority shall have fifteen days from the date of receipt from the county clerk of the state auditor's findings and any request for supporting documentation to accept or reject in writing the rate change certified by the state auditor and to submit all requested information to the state auditor. A copy of the taxing authority's acceptance or rejection and any information submitted to the state auditor shall also be mailed to the county clerk. If a taxing authority rejects a rate change certified by the state auditor and the state auditor does not receive supporting information which justifies the taxing authority's original or any subsequent proposed tax rate, then the state auditor shall refer the perceived violations of such taxing authority to the attorney general's office and the attorney general is authorized to obtain injunctive relief to prevent the taxing authority from levying a violative tax rate.

(3) In the event that the taxing authority incorrectly completes the forms created and promulgated under subdivision (2) of this subsection, or makes a clerical error, the taxing authority may submit amended forms with an explanation for the needed changes. If such amended forms are filed under regulations prescribed by the state auditor, the state auditor shall take into consideration such amended forms for the purposes of this subsection.

7. No tax rate shall be extended on the tax rolls by the county clerk unless the political subdivision has complied with the foregoing provisions of this section.

8. Whenever a taxpayer has cause to believe that a taxing authority has not complied with the provisions of this section, the taxpayer may make a formal complaint with the prosecuting attorney of the county. Where the prosecuting attorney fails to bring an action within ten days of the filing of the complaint, the taxpayer may bring a civil action pursuant to this section and institute an action as representative of a class of all taxpayers within a taxing authority if the class is so numerous that joinder of all members is impracticable, if there are questions of law or fact common to the class, if the claims or defenses of the representative parties are typical of the claims or defenses of the class, and if the representative parties will fairly and adequately protect the interests of the class. In any class action maintained pursuant to this section, the court may direct to the members of the class a notice to be published at least once each week for four consecutive weeks in a newspaper of general circulation published in the county where the civil action is commenced and in other counties within the jurisdiction of a taxing

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

authority. The notice shall advise each member that the court will exclude him or her from the class if he or she so requests by a specified date, that the judgment, whether favorable or not, will include all members who do not request exclusion, and that any member who does not request exclusion may, if he or she desires, enter an appearance. In any class action brought pursuant to this section, the court, in addition to the relief requested, shall assess against the taxing authority found to be in violation of this section the reasonable costs of bringing the action, including reasonable attorney's fees, provided no attorney's fees shall be awarded any attorney or association of attorneys who receive public funds from any source for their services. Any action brought pursuant to this section shall be set for hearing as soon as practicable after the cause is at issue.

9. If in any action, including a class action, the court issues an order requiring a taxing authority to revise the tax rates as provided in this section or enjoins a taxing authority from the collection of a tax because of its failure to revise the rate of levy as provided in this section, any taxpayer paying his or her taxes when an improper rate is applied has erroneously paid his or her taxes in part, whether or not the taxes are paid under protest as provided in section 139.031 or otherwise contested. The part of the taxes paid erroneously is the difference in the amount produced by the original levy and the amount produced by the revised levy. The township or county collector of taxes or the collector of taxes in any city shall refund the amount of the tax erroneously paid. The taxing authority refusing to revise the rate of levy as provided in this section shall make available to the collector all funds necessary to make refunds pursuant to this subsection. No taxpayer shall receive any interest on any money erroneously paid by him or her pursuant to this subsection. Effective in the 1994 tax year, nothing in this section shall be construed to require a taxing authority to refund any tax erroneously paid prior to or during the third tax year preceding the current tax year.

10. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2004, shall be invalid and void.

(L 1955 p. 835 § 1, A.L. 1979 S.B. 247, et al., A.L. 1984 H.B. 1254, A.L. 1985 S.B. 234, A.L. 1985 H.B. 463, A.L. 1985 S.B. 152, A.L. 1986 H.B. 1022, et al., A.L. 1989 S.B. 110, A.L. 1990 H.B. 1817, A.L. 1991 H.B. 608, S.B. 432, A.L. 1992 S.B. 630, A.L. 1994 S.B. 676, A.L. 1996 S.B. 795, et al., A.L. 1999 H.B. 516, A.L. 2000 S.B. 894, A.L. 2002 H.B. 1150, et al., A.L. 2004 S.B. 960, A.L. 2005 H.B. 58 merged with H.B. 186 merged with H.B. 461 merged with S.B. 272, A.L. 2008 S.B. 711, A.L. 2011 H.B. 506, A.L. 2013 H.B. 1035)

*Effective 10-11-13, see § 21.250. H.B. 1035 was vetoed July 12, 2013. The veto was overridden on September 11, 2013.

**Statutory reference to subsection "15" changed to "14" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 137.115 by S.B. 676, 2020.

CROSS REFERENCES:

Levee districts, readjustment of assessment of benefits for maintenance tax purposes, 245.197

Levy not imposed in year, rate of tax, 278.250

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(1989) Permits taxing authorities to recoup revenue lost as a result of subsequent adjustments in assessed valuation of property as finally equalized. Statute is consistent with Art. X, Sec. 22(a) (Hancock Amendment) and bears no constitutional infirmity. (Mo. banc) Scholle v. Carrollton R-VII School Dist., 771 S.W.2d 336.

(2008) Section allowing a political subdivision to revise a levy to allow for inflationary assessment growth within that political subdivision, as long as the revision does not exceed the lesser of the consumer price index or five percent, does not violate section 22(a) of Article X of the Missouri Constitution. Franklin County ex rel. Parks v. Franklin County Commission, 269 S.W.3d 26 (Mo.banc).

144.045. Transfer of transcripts, depositions, exhibits, computer disks prepared by a court reporter are a nontaxable service not tangible property — farm machinery nontaxable. — 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the department of revenue shall not consider the transfer for consideration of court transcripts, depositions, compressed transcripts, exhibits, computer disks containing any such item, or copies of any such item which are prepared by a court reporter as tangible personal property, but rather as a nontaxable service for purposes of administrative interpretation. In addition, the department of revenue shall, for purposes of administrative interpretation, consider as nontaxable any machinery or equipment meeting the definition of "farm machinery" under subdivision (22)* of subsection 2 of section 144.030, whether or not such machinery or equipment is attached to a vehicle or real property.

2. In addition to the exemptions granted under the provisions of section 144.030, there shall also be specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525, sections 144.600 to 144.748, section 238.235, and from the provisions of any local sales tax law, as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525, sections 144.600 to 144.748, section 238.235, and under any local sales tax law, as defined in section 32.085, all sales of court transcripts, depositions, compressed transcripts, exhibits, computer disks containing any such item, and all copies of any such item, which are prepared by a court reporter.

(L. 1995 H.B. 414 § 3 merged with S.B. 374 § 1 subsec. 1)

*Statutory reference to subdivision "(23)" changed to "(22)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 144.030 by S.B. 768 merged with S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision, 2018.

144.047. Aircraft used only for applying agricultural chemicals to be considered farm machinery, exempt from sales and use tax. — Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, for purposes of department of revenue administrative interpretation, all sales of aircraft used solely for aerial application of agricultural chemicals shall be considered farm machinery and therefore, exempt from state and local sales and use tax, as provided for other farm machinery in subdivision (22)* of subsection 2 of section 144.030.

(L. 1995 S.B. 374 § 3)

*Statutory reference to subdivision "(23)" changed to "(22)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 144.030 by S.B. 768 merged with S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision, 2018.

144.060. Purchaser to pay sales tax — refusal, a misdemeanor — exception. — It shall be the duty of every person making any purchase or receiving any service upon which a tax is imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.510 to pay, to the extent possible under the provisions of section 144.285, the amount of such tax to the person making such sale or rendering such service. Any person who shall

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

willfully and intentionally refuse to pay such tax shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any person making any purchase or sale of a motor vehicle subject to sales tax as provided by the Missouri sales tax law, unless such person making the sale is a motor vehicle dealer authorized to collect and remit sales tax pursuant to subsection 10* of section 144.070.

(RSMo 1939 § 11412, A.L. 1941 p. 698, A.L. 1943 p. 1012, A.L. 1945 p. 1865, A.L. 1947 V. II p. 431, A.L. 1951 p. 854, A.L. 1965 p. 261, A.L. 2009 H.B. 683)

*Statutory reference to subsection "8" changed to "10" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 144.070 in S.B. 89 and S.B. 368, 2019.

(1973) Property consisting of tools, materials and construction supplies purchased by independent contractor to be used in fulfilling a "cost-plus a fixed-fee" construction contract with the U.S. Government held taxable under this section even though contract provided that title to such property would vest in U.S. Government upon delivery of such property to the contractor. State ex rel. Thompson-Stearns-Roger v. Schaffner (Mo.), 489 S.W.2d 207.

144.062. Construction materials, exemption allowed, when — exemption certificate, form, content, purpose — effect — entity having unauthorized exemption certificate, effect. — 1. With respect to exempt sales at retail of tangible personal property and materials for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for:

- (1) A county, other political subdivision or instrumentality thereof exempt from taxation under subdivision (10) of Section 39 of Article III of the Constitution of Missouri; or
- (2) An organization sales to which are exempt from taxation under the provisions of subdivision (19)* of subsection 2 of section 144.030; or
- (3) Any institution of higher education supported by public funds or any private not-for-profit institution of higher education, exempt from taxation under subdivision (20)* of subsection 2 of section 144.030; or
- (4) Any private not-for-profit elementary or secondary school exempt from taxation under subdivision (22)* of subsection 2 of section 144.030; or
- (5) Any authority exempt from taxation under subdivision (39)* of subsection 2 of section 144.030; or
- (6) After June 30, 2007, the department of transportation or the state highways and transportation commission;

hereinafter collectively referred to as exempt entities, such exemptions shall be allowed for such purchases if the purchases are related to the entities' exempt functions and activities. In addition, the sales shall not be rendered nonexempt nor shall any material supplier or contractor be obligated to pay, collect or remit sales tax with respect to such purchases made by or on behalf of an exempt entity due to such purchases being billed to or paid for by a contractor or the exempt entity contracting with any entity to render any services in relation to such purchases, including but not limited to selection of materials, ordering, pickup, delivery, approval on delivery, taking of delivery, transportation, storage, assumption of risk of loss to materials or providing warranties on materials as specified by contract, use of materials or other purchases for construction of the building or other facility, providing labor, management services, administrative services, design or technical services or advice to the exempt entity, whether or not the contractor or

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

other entity exercises dominion or control in any other manner over the materials in conjunction with services or labor provided to the exempt entity.

2. When any exempt entity contracts for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities, and purchases of tangible personal property and materials to be incorporated into or consumed in the construction of the project are to be made on a tax-exempt basis, such entity shall furnish to the contractor an exemption certificate authorizing such purchases for the construction, repair or remodeling project. The form and content of such project exemption certificate shall be approved by the director of revenue. The project exemption certificate shall include but not be limited to:

- (1) The exempt entity's name, address, Missouri tax identification number and signature of authorized representative;
- (2) The project location, description, and unique identification number;
- (3) The date the contract is entered into, which is the earliest date materials may be purchased for the project on a tax-exempt basis;
- (4) The estimated project completion date; and
- (5) The certificate expiration date.

Such certificate is renewable for a given project at the option of the exempt entity, only for the purpose of revising the certificate expiration date as necessary to complete the project.

3. The contractor shall furnish the certificate prescribed in subsection 2 of this section to all subcontractors, and any contractor purchasing materials shall present such certificate to all material suppliers as authorization to purchase, on behalf of the exempt entity, all tangible personal property and materials to be incorporated into or consumed in the construction of that project and no other on a tax-exempt basis. Such suppliers shall execute to the purchasing contractor invoices bearing the name of the exempt entity and the project identification number. Nothing in this section shall be deemed to exempt the purchase of any construction machinery, equipment or tools used in constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for the exempt entity. All invoices for all personal property and materials purchased under a project exemption certificate shall be retained by the purchasing contractor for a period of five years and shall be subject to audit by the director of revenue.

4. Any excess resalable tangible personal property or materials which were purchased for the project by a contractor under a project exemption certificate but which were not incorporated into or consumed in the construction of the project shall either be returned to the supplier for credit or the appropriate sales or use tax on such excess property or materials shall be reported on a return and paid by such contractor not later than the due date of the contractor's Missouri sales or use tax return following the month in which it was determined that the materials were not to be used in the project.

5. No contractor or material supplier shall, upon audit, be required to pay tax on tangible personal property and materials incorporated into or consumed in the construction of the project due to the failure of the exempt entity to revise the certificate expiration date as necessary to complete any work required by the contract. If it is determined that tax is owed on such property and materials due to

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

the failure of the exempt entity to revise such certificate expiration date, the exempt entity shall be liable for the tax owed.

6. If an entity issues exemption certificates for the purchase of tangible personal property and materials which are incorporated into or consumed in the construction of its project and such entity is found not to have had the authority granted by this section to issue such exemption certificates, then such entity shall be liable for the tax owed on such personal property and materials. In addition, if an entity which does have the authority granted by this section to issue exemption certificates issues such certificates for the purchase of tangible personal property and materials which are incorporated into or consumed in the construction of a project, or part of a project, which is found not to be related to such entity's exempt functions and activities, then such entity shall be liable for the tax owed on such personal property and materials.

(L. 1988 H.B. 957 & 1571 § 1, A.L. 1994 S.B. 477, et al., A.L. 1998 S.B. 558, A.L. 2007 S.B. 22)

*Statutory references to subdivision "(20)" changed to "(19)", subdivision "(21)" changed to "(20)", subdivision "(23)" changed to "(22)", and subdivision "(40)" changed to "(39)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 144.030 by S.B. 768 merged with S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision, 2018.

160.500. Citation of law — outstanding schools trust fund — commissioner of administration, estimates — state treasurer, duties, transfer of funds. — 1. Sections 160.500 to 160.538, sections 160.545 and 160.550, sections 161.099 and 161.610, sections 162.203 and 162.1010, section 163.023, sections 166.275 and 166.300, section 170.254, section 173.750, and sections 178.585 and 178.698 may be cited as the "Outstanding Schools Act" and includes provisions relating to reduced class size, the A+ schools program, funding for parents as teachers and early childhood development, teacher training, the upgrading of vocational and technical education, measures to promote accountability and other provisions of those sections.

2. There is hereby established in the state treasury the "Outstanding Schools Trust Fund". The moneys in the fund shall be available to support only the provisions, reforms and programs referenced in subsection 1 of this section or otherwise contained in this act*. The fund shall consist of moneys required by law to be credited to such fund and moneys appropriated annually by the general assembly. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, moneys in the fund shall not be transferred to the credit of the general revenue fund at the end of the biennium. All yield, interest, income, increment or gain received from time deposit of moneys in the state treasury to the credit of the fund shall be credited by the state treasurer to the fund. Of all refunds made of taxes deposited into the fund, the appropriate percentage of any refund shall be paid from the fund or deducted from transfers to the fund.

3. The commissioner of administration shall estimate and furnish to the state treasurer the appropriate net increase in the amount of state tax revenues collected and any adjustments to previous estimates pursuant to this act* from the following: the additional one and one-fourth percent tax on Missouri taxable income collected under subsection 2 of section 143.071; and the reduction of the federal income tax deduction pursuant to subsections 3 and 4** of section 143.171, not including any change in tax collections resulting from any revision of the federal tax code made

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

after January 1, 1993. The treasurer shall transfer monthly from general revenue an amount equal to the estimate to the outstanding schools trust fund established in subsection 2 of this section.

(L. 1993 S.B. 380 §§ A, 1)

*"This act" (S.B. 380, 1993) contained numerous sections. Consult Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.

**Statutory reference to subsections "2 and 3" changed to "3 and 4" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 143.171 by H.B. 2540, 2018.

167.606. Plan to encourage public schools and school districts to be Medicaid providers — services which may be provided, scope of services — who may provide services — employment of personnel. — 1. The departments of social services and elementary and secondary education shall develop a plan to encourage public schools and school districts to be Medicaid providers and to provide the most accessible care to school age children. A public school district, or a public school within any district, may elect to function as and be compensated for acting as a provider of Medicaid services. Pursuant to state and federal laws and regulations, a public school or school district shall, upon such election, provide such Medicaid services to all Medicaid-eligible school age children located in the service area of the school or district electing to be a Medicaid provider. The public school or school district may elect to provide services under subdivision (1) or (2) of this subsection or to provide services under both subdivisions (1) and (2). Based upon its election, the public school or school district shall provide the following Medicaid services:

(1) Early periodic screening, diagnosis, and treatment (EPSDT) services of the Medicaid program as provided in subdivision (10)* of subsection 1 of section 208.152, subject to the provisions of section 167.611;

(2) Primary and preventive health care services to school age children who are eligible for Medicaid services under section 208.151, subject to the provisions of section 167.611.

2. The department of social services and the public school or school district shall, by written agreement, determine the scope of EPSDT or primary and preventive health services to be provided by the public school or school district. The scope of services offered shall be designed to encourage the public school or school district to participate as a Medicaid provider.

3. EPSDT services in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section may be provided by school district personnel.

4. Primary health care services may be provided by:

- (1) Federally qualified health centers;
- (2) City, county or city and county health departments;
- (3) Federally certified rural health clinics; or

(4) Physicians, hospitals, or other licensed providers in the community in which the school is located.

Such services shall be by contract with a participating school district. A school district shall include provisions for the maintenance of medical records and other administrative tasks as are required by the department of social services in contracts executed under the provisions of this subsection.

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

5. If a school district is unable to contract for primary health care services pursuant to subdivisions (1) to (4) of subsection 4 of this section, then it may employ the appropriate employees and medical professionals as required by the Medicaid program to provide Medicaid services. Screening, diagnosis, and treatments performed by school district employees pursuant to the provisions of this act** shall be performed under standing orders and protocols of a physician whose service area encompasses all of or part of the city or county in which the school is located.

(L. 1993 H.B. 564 § 3)

*Statutory reference to "subdivision (9)" changed to "subdivision (10)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 208.152 in H.B. 1516, 2018.

**"This act" (H.B. 564, 1993) contained numerous sections. Consult Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.

173.030. Additional responsibilities. — The coordinating board, in addition, shall have responsibility, within the provisions of the constitution and the statutes of the state of Missouri, for:

- (1) Requesting the governing boards of all state-supported institutions of higher education, and of major private institutions to submit to the coordinating board any proposed policy changes which would create additional institutions of higher education, additional residence centers, or major additions in degree and certificate programs, and make pertinent recommendations relating thereto;
- (2) Recommending to the governing board of any institution of higher education in the state the development, consolidation, or elimination of programs, degree offerings, physical facilities or policy changes where that action is deemed by the coordinating board as in the best interests of the institutions themselves and/or the general requirements of the state. Recommendations shall be submitted to governing boards by twelve months preceding the term in which the action may take effect;
- (3) Recommending to the governing boards of state-supported institutions of higher education, including public community colleges receiving state support, formulas to be employed in specifying plans for general operations, for development and expansion, and for requests for appropriations from the general assembly. Such recommendations will be submitted to the governing boards by April first of each year preceding a regular session of the general assembly of the state of Missouri;
- (4) Promulgating rules to include selected off-campus instruction in public college and university appropriation recommendations where prior need has been established in areas designated by the coordinating board for higher education. Funding for such off-campus instruction shall be included in the appropriation recommendations, shall be determined by the general assembly and shall continue, within the amounts appropriated therefor, unless the general assembly disapproves the action by concurrent resolution;
- (5) Coordinating reciprocal agreements between or among Missouri state institutions of higher education at the request of one or more of the institutions party to the agreement, and between or among Missouri state institutions of higher education and publicly supported higher education institutions located outside the state of Missouri at the request of any Missouri institution party to the agreement;

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

- (6) Entering into agreements for interstate reciprocity regarding the delivery of postsecondary distance education, administering such agreements, and approving or disapproving applications to participate in such agreements from a postsecondary institution that has its principal campus in the state of Missouri:
- (a) The coordinating board shall establish standards for institutional approval. Those standards shall include, but are not limited to the:
- a. Definition of physical presence for non-Missouri institutions serving Missouri residents consistent with other states' definitions of physical presence; and
 - b. Establishment of consumer protection policies for distance education addressing recruitment and marketing activities; disclosure of tuition, fees, and other charges; disclosure of admission processes and procedures; and student complaints;
- (b) The coordinating board shall establish policies for the review and resolution of student complaints arising from distance education programs offered under the agreement;
- (c) The coordinating board may charge fees to any institution that applies to participate in an interstate postsecondary distance education reciprocity agreement authorized pursuant to this section. Such fees shall not exceed the coordinating board for higher education's cost of reviewing and evaluating the applications; and
- (d) The coordinating board shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this subdivision. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void;
- (7) Administering the nurse training incentive fund;
- (8) Conducting, in consultation with each public four-year institution's governing board and the governing board of technical colleges and community colleges, a review every five years of the mission statements of the institutions comprising Missouri's system of public higher education. This review shall be based upon the needs of the citizens of the state as well as the requirements of business, industry, the professions and government. The purpose of this review shall be to ensure that Missouri's system of higher education is responsive to the state's needs and is focused, balanced, cost-effective, and characterized by programs of high quality as demonstrated by student performance and program outcomes. As a component of this review, each institution shall prepare, in a manner prescribed by the coordinating board, a mission implementation plan for the coordinating board's consideration and approval. If the coordinating board determines that an institution has qualified for a mission change or additional targeted resources pursuant to review conducted under this subdivision and subdivision (9) of this subsection, the coordinating board shall submit a report to the general assembly that outlines the proposed mission change or targeted state resources. No change of mission for an institution under this subdivision

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

establishing a statewide mission shall become effective until the general assembly approves the proposed mission change by concurrent resolution, except for the institution defined pursuant to subdivision (1) of section 174.010, and has been approved by the coordinating board and the institutions for which the coordinating board has recommended a statewide mission prior to August 28, 1995. The effective date of any mission change under this subdivision shall be the first day of July immediately following the approval of the concurrent resolution by the general assembly as required under this subdivision, and shall be August 28, 1995, for any institution for which the coordinating board has recommended a statewide mission which has not yet been implemented on such date. Nothing in this subdivision shall preclude an institution from initiating a request to the coordinating board for a revision of its mission; and

(9) Reviewing applications from institutions seeking a statewide mission. Such institutions shall provide evidence to the coordinating board that they have the capacity to discharge successfully such a mission. Such evidence shall consist of the following:

(a) That the institution enrolls a representative cross-section of Missouri students. Examples of evidence for meeting this requirement which the institution may present include, but are not limited to, the following: enrolling at least forty percent of its Missouri resident, first-time degree-seeking freshmen from outside its historic statutory service region; enrolling its Missouri undergraduate students from at least eighty percent of all Missouri counties; or enrolling one or more groups of special population students such as minorities, economically disadvantaged, or physically disadvantaged from outside its historic statutory service region at rates exceeding state averages of such populations enrolled in the higher educational institutions of this state;

(b) That the institution offers one or more programs of unusual strength which respond to a specific statewide need. Examples of evidence of meeting this requirement which the institution may present include, but are not limited to, the following: receipt of national, discipline-specific accreditation when available; receipt of independent certification for meeting national or state standards or requirements when discipline-specific accreditation is not available; for occupationally specific programs, placement rates significantly higher than average; for programs for which state or national licensure is required or for which state or national licensure or registration is available on a voluntary basis, licensure or registration rates for graduates seeking such recognition significantly higher than average; or quality of program faculty as measured by the percentage holding terminal degrees, the percentage writing publications in professional journals or other appropriate media, and the percentage securing competitively awarded research grants which are higher than average;

(c) That the institution has a clearly articulated admission standard consistent with the provisions of subdivision (6)^{*} of subsection 2 of section 173.005 or section 174.130;

(d) That the institution is characterized by a focused academic environment which identifies specific but limited areas of academic emphasis at the undergraduate, and if appropriate, at the graduate and professional school levels, including the identification of programs to be continued, reduced, terminated or

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

targeted for excellence. The institution shall, consistent with its focused academic environment, also have the demonstrable capacity to provide significant public service or research support that address statewide needs for constituencies beyond its historic statutory service region; and

(e) That the institution has adopted and maintains a program of continuous quality improvement, or the equivalent of such a program, and reports annually appropriate and verifiable measures of institutional accountability related to such program. Such measures shall include, but not be limited to, indicators of student achievement and institutional mission attainment such as percentage of students meeting institutional admission standards; success of remediation programs, if offered; student retention rate; student graduation rate; objective measures of student, alumni, and employer satisfaction; objective measures of student learning in general education and the major, including written and oral communication skills and critical thinking skills; percentage of students attending graduate or professional schools; student placement, licensure and professional registration rates when appropriate to a program's objectives; objective measures of successful attainment of statewide goals as may be expressed from time to time by the coordinating board or by the general assembly; and objective measures of faculty teaching effectiveness. In the development and evaluation of these institutional accountability reports, the coordinating board and institutions are expected to use multiple measures of success, including nationally developed and verified as well as locally developed and independently verified assessment instruments; however, preference shall be given to nationally developed instruments when they are available and if they are appropriate. Institutions which serve or seek to serve a statewide mission shall be judged to have met the prerequisites for such a mission when they demonstrate to the coordinating board that they have met the criteria described in this subdivision. As a component of this process, each institution shall prepare, in a manner prescribed by the coordinating board, a mission implementation plan for the coordinating board's consideration and approval.

(L. 1963 p. 350 § 3, A.L. 1988 H.B. 1456, A.L. 1990 H.B. 1429, A.L. 1995 S.B. 340, A.L. 2014 H.B. 1389)

*Statutory reference to subdivision "(4)" changed to "(6)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 173.005 by H. B. 1465 merged with S.B. 807 & 577, 2018.

173.040. Reports to governor and general assembly, contents. — The coordinating board is directed to submit a written report to the governor or governor-elect at least forty-five days prior to the opening of each regular session of the general assembly and to submit the same report to the general assembly within five days after the opening of each regular session. The report shall include:

- (1) A statement of the initial coordinated plan for higher education in Missouri, together with subsequent changes and implementations;
- (2) A review of recent changes in enrollments and programs among institutions of higher education in the state;
- (3) A review of requests and recommendations made by the coordinating board to institutions of higher education in accordance with section 173.030 and of the college's or university's response to requests and recommendations, including noncompliance therewith;

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

- (4) The coordinating board's recommendations for development and coordination in state-supported higher education in the forthcoming biennium, within the context of the long-range coordinated plan;
- (5) The coordinating board's budget recommendations for each state-supported college or university for the forthcoming biennium; and
- (6) The campus-level data on student persistence and a description, including the basis of measurement, of progress towards implementing revised remediation, transfer, and retention practices under subdivisions (7)^{*} and (9)^{*} of subsection 2 of section 173.005.

(L. 1963 p. 350 § 4, A.L. 2012 H.B. 1042)

*Statutory reference to subdivision "(6)" changed to "(7)" and subdivision "(8)" changed to "(9)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 173.005 by H.B. 1465 merged with S.B. 807 & 577, 2018.

173.750. Annual reporting of performance of graduates, furnishing of report — procedure — data included — review of policies. — 1. By July 1, 1995, the coordinating board for higher education, within existing resources provided to the department of higher education and workforce development and by rule and regulation, shall have established and implemented a procedure for annually reporting the performance of graduates of public high schools in the state during the student's initial year in the public colleges and universities of the state. The purpose of such reports shall be to assist in determining how high schools are preparing students for successful college and university performance. The report produced pursuant to this subsection shall annually be furnished to the state board of education for reporting pursuant to subsection 4 of section 161.610 and shall not be used for any other purpose until such time that a standard process and consistent, specific criteria for determining a student's need for remedial coursework is agreed upon by the coordinating board for higher education, higher education institutions, and the state board of education.

2. The procedures shall be designed so that the reporting is made by the name of each high school in the state, with individual student data to be grouped according to the high school from which the students graduated. The data in the reports shall be disaggregated by race and sex. The procedures shall not be designed so that the reporting contains the name of any student. No grade point average shall be disclosed under subsection 3 of this section in any case where three or fewer students from a particular high school attend a particular college or university.

3. The data reported shall include grade point averages after the initial college year, calculated on, or adjusted to, a four point grade scale; the percentage of students returning to college after the first and second half of the initial college year, or after each trimester of the initial college year; the percentage of students taking noncollege level classes in basic academic courses during the first college year, or remedial courses in basic academic subjects of English, mathematics, or reading; and other such data as determined by rule and regulation of the coordinating board for higher education.

4. The department of elementary and secondary education shall conduct a review of its policies and procedures relating to remedial education in light of the best practices in remediation identified as required by subdivision (7)^{*} of

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

subsection 2 of section 173.005 to ensure that school districts are informed about best practices to reduce the need for remediation. The department shall present its results to the joint committee on education by October 31, 2017.

(L. 1993 S.B. 380 § 19 subsecs. 1, 2, 3, A.L. 2016 S.B. 638)

*Statutory reference to subdivision "(6)" changed to "(7)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 173.005 by H.B. 1465 merged with S.B. 807 & 577, 2018.

CROSS REFERENCE:

Report of vocational education program, high school students completing course to be combined with report required by this section, 161.610

174.310. Harris-Stowe State University, transfer of facility — operation — funding — educational emphasis. — 1. There shall be a period of orderly transition which shall begin with the appointment of the board of regents, during which the St. Louis board of education shall convey by gift, the buildings, facilities, equipment, and adjoining eight acres, more or less, of realty located at 3026 Laclede Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, which currently serves as the campus of Harris-Stowe State College, to the board of regents, and during which time the St. Louis board of education, at its own expense, shall continue to provide necessary supporting services to Harris-Stowe State College. The transition period shall terminate no later than July 1, 1979, at which time the regents shall be responsible for every aspect of the college's operation.

2. Notwithstanding any other provisions of this chapter to the contrary, the board of regents of Harris-Stowe State College is authorized to offer baccalaureate degree programs and graduate degree programs that will meet the needs of the St. Louis metropolitan area. Such programs shall be subject to approval by the coordinating board for higher education as provided for in subdivisions (1) and (3)* of subsection 2 of section 173.005.

3. The state shall, effective July 1, 1978, provide the necessary funds to fully staff and operate Harris-Stowe State College and to make appropriate capital improvements.

4. On and after August 28, 2005, Harris-Stowe State College shall be known as Harris-Stowe State University, and the provisions contained in subsections 1 to 3 of this section shall continue to apply to the institution.

(L. 1978 S.B. 703 §§ 3, 4, 5, A.L. 1986 S.B. 602, A.L. 1993 S.B. 153, A.L. 2005 S.B. 98, A.L. 2015 S.B. 334)

*Statutory reference to subdivision "(2)" changed to "(3)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 173.005 by H.B. 1465 merged with S.B. 807 & 577, 2018.

197.460. Exempt persons and religious organizations. — 1. The provisions of sections 197.400 to 197.475 shall not apply to individuals who personally provide one or more home health services if such persons are not under the direct control and doing work for and employed by a home health agency.

2. The provisions of sections 197.400 to 197.475 shall not apply to any person or organization conducting a home health agency by and for the adherents of any recognized church or religious denomination or sect for the purpose of providing services for the care or treatment of the sick or infirm who depend upon prayer or spiritual means for healing in the practice of the religion of such church or religious denomination or sect.

APPENDIX K **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

3. The provisions of sections 197.400 to 197.475 shall not apply to any person or other entity which provides services pursuant to subdivision (19)* of subsection 1 of section 208.152 or provides in-home services pursuant to subdivision (18) of subsection 2 of section 192.2000.

(L. 1983 H.B. 51 § 12, A.L. 1990 S.B. 524)

Effective 1-1-91

*Statutory reference to "subdivision (18)" changed to "subdivision (19)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 208.152 in H.B. 1516, 2018.

210.148. Juveniles with problem sexual behavior reports, procedure — definition — rulemaking authority. — 1. Notwithstanding any provision of section 210.145 to the contrary, upon the receipt of a report under section 210.145 where the subject of the report is a juvenile with problem sexual behavior, the division shall immediately communicate such report to the appropriate local office along with any relevant information as may be contained in the information system. Upon receipt of the report and relevant information, the local office shall use a family assessment and services approach, as described in subsection 16* of section 210.145 to respond to the allegation contained in the report. For the purposes of family assessments performed under this section, the alleged abuse does not have to be committed by a person responsible for the care, custody, and control of the child.

2. Nothing in this section shall prohibit the local office from commencing an investigation if the local office, at any point in using the family assessment and services approach, determines that an investigation is required. Such investigation shall comply with the provisions of section 210.145 and may include requesting assistance from the appropriate law enforcement agency.

3. As used in this section, the term "**juvenile with problem sexual behavior**" shall mean any person, under fourteen years of age, who has allegedly committed sexual abuse against another child.

4. Within one hundred eighty days after August 28, 2015, the division shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

(L. 2015 S.B. 341)

*Statutory reference to subsection "14" changed to "16" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 210.145 by S.B. 819, 2018.

304.070. Violation of section 304.050, penalty. — 1. Any person who violates any of the provisions of subsections 1, 3, and 7* of section 304.050 is guilty of a class A misdemeanor. In addition, the court may suspend the driver's license of any person who violates the provision of subsection 1 of section

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

304.050. If ordered by the court, the director shall suspend the driver's license for ninety days for a first offense of subsection 1 of section 304.050, and one hundred twenty days for a second or subsequent offense of subsection 1 of section 304.050. Any person who violates subsection 1 of section 304.050 where such violation results in the injury of any child shall be guilty of a class E felony. Any person who violates subsection 1 of section 304.050 where such violation causes the death of any child shall be guilty of a class D felony.

2. Any appeal of a suspension imposed under subsection 1 of this section shall be a direct appeal of the court order and subject to review by the presiding judge of the circuit court or another judge within the circuit other than the judge who issued the original order to suspend the driver's license. The director of revenue's entry of the court-ordered suspension on the driving record is not a decision subject to review pursuant to section 302.311. Any suspension of the driver's license ordered by the court under this section shall be in addition to any other suspension that may occur as a result of the conviction pursuant to other provisions of law.

(L. 1949 p. 329 § 3, A.L. 1965 p. 486, A.L. 1985 H.B. 288, et al., A.L. 2004 S.B. 1233, et al., A.L. 2006 S.B. 872, et al., A.L. 2014 S.B. 491)

Effective 1-01-17

*Statutory reference to subsection "6" changed to "7" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 304.050 by H.B. 661 and S.B. 53 & 60, 2021.

304.260. Tractors exempt — designation of truck routes by commission.

— Farm tractors when using the highways in traveling from one field or farm to another, or to or from places of delivery or repair, or when participating in activities or events permitted under subsection 13* of section 304.170 are exempt from the provisions of the law relating to registration and display of number plates, but shall comply with all the other provisions hereof. The state highways and transportation commission shall have the power and authority to prescribe the type of road upon which such tractors may be used and may exclude the use of such tractors or the use of trucks of any particular weight from the use of certain designated roads or types of roads, by the posting of signs along or upon such roads or any part thereof.

(RSMo 1939 § 8384, A. 1949 S.B. 1113, A.L. 2009 H.B. 93 & 216 merged with H.B. 683)

Prior revision: 1929 § 7776

Effective 5-29-09 (H.B. 93 & 216); 7-01-09 (H.B. 683)

*In 2017 statutory reference to subsection "12" changed to "13" in accordance with section 3.060.

306.015. Vessels, registration, procedure, fee — delinquent application, penalty fee — failure to obtain certificate of title, effect of. — 1. The owner of a vessel kept within this state shall cause it to be registered in the office of the director of revenue who shall issue a certificate of title for the same.

2. The owner of any vessel acquired or brought into the state shall file his application for title within sixty days after it is acquired or brought into this state. The director of revenue may grant extensions of time for titling to any person in deserving cases.

3. The fee for the certificate of title shall be seven dollars fifty cents and shall be paid to the director of revenue at the time of making application. If application

APPENDIX K **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

for certificate of title is not made within sixty days after the vessel is acquired or brought into the state, a delinquency penalty fee of ten dollars for each thirty days of delinquency, not to exceed a total of thirty dollars, shall be imposed. If the director of revenue learns that any person has failed to make application for certificate of title within sixty days after acquiring or bringing into the state a vessel or has sold a vessel without obtaining a certificate of title, he shall cancel the registration of all motorboats, vessels, and watercraft registered in the name of the person, either as sole owner or as co-owner, and shall notify the person that the cancellation will remain in force until the person pays the delinquency penalty fee provided in this section together with all fees, charges, and payments which he should have paid in connection with the certificate of title of the vessel.

4. In the event of a sale or transfer of ownership of a vessel or outboard motor for which a certificate of ownership or manufacturer's statement of origin has been issued, the holder of such certificate shall endorse on the same an assignment thereof, with warranty of title in form printed thereon, and prescribed by the director of revenue, with a statement of all liens or encumbrances on such vessel or outboard motor, and deliver the same to the buyer at the time of delivery to the buyer of such vessel or outboard motor; provided that, when the transfer of a vessel or outboard motor occurs within a corporation which holds a license to operate as a motor vehicle or boat dealer under sections 301.550 to 301.573 and this section, the provisions of subdivision (3) of subsection 7* of section 144.070 shall not apply.

(L. 1985 H.B. 280, et al., A.L. 2008 H.B. 1715)

*Statutory reference to subsection "6" changed to "7" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 144.070 in S.B. 89 and S.B. 368, 2019.

307.179. Definitions — transporting children under sixteen years of age, restraint systems — penalty — exceptions — program of public information.

— 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "**Child booster seat**", a seating system which meets the Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standards set forth in 49 C.F.R. 571.213, as amended, that is designed to elevate a child to properly sit in a federally approved safety belt system;

(2) "**Child passenger restraint system**", a seating system which meets the Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standards set forth in 49 C.F.R. 571.213, as amended, and which is either permanently affixed to a motor vehicle or is affixed to such vehicle by a safety belt or a universal attachment system;

(3) "**Driver**", a person who is in actual physical control of a motor vehicle.

2. Every driver transporting a child under the age of sixteen years shall be responsible, when transporting such child in a motor vehicle operated by that driver on the streets or highways of this state, for providing for the protection of such child as follows:

(1) Children less than four years of age, regardless of weight, shall be secured in a child passenger restraint system appropriate for that child;

(2) Children weighing less than forty pounds, regardless of age, shall be secured in a child passenger restraint system appropriate for that child;

(3) Children at least four years of age but less than eight years of age, who also weigh at least forty pounds but less than eighty pounds, and who are also less than

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

four feet, nine inches tall, shall be secured in a child passenger restraint system or booster seat appropriate for that child;

(4) Children at least eighty pounds or children more than four feet, nine inches in height shall be secured by a vehicle safety belt or booster seat appropriate for that child;

(5) A child who otherwise would be required to be secured in a booster seat may be transported in the back seat of a motor vehicle while wearing only a lap belt if the back seat of the motor vehicle is not equipped with a combination lap and shoulder belt for booster seat installation;

(6) When transporting children in the immediate family when there are more children than there are seating positions in the enclosed area of a motor vehicle, the children who are not able to be restrained by a child safety restraint device appropriate for the child shall sit in the area behind the front seat of the motor vehicle unless the motor vehicle is designed only for a front seat area. The driver transporting children referred to in this subsection is not in violation of this section.

This subsection shall only apply to the use of a child passenger restraint system or vehicle safety belt for children less than sixteen years of age being transported in a motor vehicle.

3. Any driver who violates subdivision (1), (2), or (3) of subsection 2 of this section is guilty of an infraction and, upon conviction, may be punished by a fine of not more than fifty dollars and court costs. Any driver who violates subdivision (4) of subsection 2 of this section shall be subject to the penalty in subsection 6* of section 307.178. If a driver receives a citation for violating subdivision (1), (2), or (3) of subsection 2 of this section, the charges shall be dismissed or withdrawn if the driver prior to or at his or her hearing provides evidence of acquisition of a child passenger restraint system or child booster seat which is satisfactory to the court or the party responsible for prosecuting the driver's citation.

4. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any public carrier for hire. The provisions of this section shall not apply to students four years of age or older who are passengers on a school bus designed for carrying eleven passengers or more and which is manufactured or equipped pursuant to Missouri Minimum Standards for School Buses as school buses are defined in section 301.010.

5. The highways and transportation commission shall initiate and develop a program of public information to develop understanding of, and ensure compliance with, the provisions of this section.

(L. 2006 S.B. 872, et al. § 307.182)

*Statutory reference to subsection "5" changed to "6" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 307.178 in S.B. 30, 2019.

313.010. Bingo, who may conduct game — joint license, procedure — abbreviated licenses, fees limitations, exemptions. — 1. Any bona fide religious, charitable, fraternal, veteran or service organization, which has been in existence for at least five years immediately prior to making an application for a license and which, during that period, has had twenty bona fide members, may conduct the game of bingo upon receiving a license from the commission. Any

APPENDIX K **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

combination of unlicensed but eligible organizations, not to exceed five, may join in making an application and may receive a single license to conduct the game of bingo. Any information or report required by sections 313.005 to 313.080 from an organization shall contain the required information regarding all of the organizations joined in the license and all requirements under sections 313.005 to 313.080 shall apply with respect to all joined organizations and the membership thereof.

2. Notwithstanding any other provisions to the contrary, the commission shall require only an abbreviated license, pursuant to the provisions of section 313.020, and an abbreviated licensing fee of ten dollars per event, for any bona fide religious, charitable, fraternal, veteran or service organization which conducts a bingo game on not more than fifteen occasions annually at which only pull-tab cards may be used. The organization shall have been in existence for at least five years immediately prior to the first occasion on which such organization conducts a bingo pull-tab game and during this period shall have had twenty bona fide members. For the purposes of this subsection, "occasional" means an event having a duration of less than twenty-four hours. An organization that has been granted an abbreviated license shall be exempt from the provisions of subdivisions (10)* and (13)* of section 313.040.

(L. 1981 H.B. 322 § 2, A.L. 1983 H.B. 95 & 223, A.L. 1993 S.B. 10 & 11, A.L. 1996 H.B. 1159, A.L. 2010 S.B. 940)

*Statutory references to subdivisions "(11)" and "(14)" changed to "(10)" and "(13)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 313.040 by H.B. 1484, 2018.

313.015. License — fee — expiration — special license, fairs, celebrations, requirements, fee, annual report, when. — 1. The commission shall issue a license for the conducting of bingo to any bona fide religious, charitable, fraternal, veteran or service organization or to any combination of eligible organizations, not to exceed five, which submits an application on a form prescribed by the director and which satisfies the director that such organization meets all of the requirements of sections 313.005 to 313.080. The burden of proof is at all times on the applicant to demonstrate by clear and convincing evidence its suitability to be licensed. Each license so issued shall expire at midnight one year from its date of issuance. The commission, in its sole discretion, may reopen licensure hearings for any licensee at any time.

2. An applicant may hold only one license and that license may not be transferred or assigned to any other organization other than the organization named in the license. Each licensed organization shall pay to the director an annual, nonrefundable license fee of fifty dollars to be paid into the state treasury to the credit of the gaming commission fund. The director may, upon application made by a county fair organization or by any organization qualified to receive a regular license, issue a special license authorizing such organization to conduct bingo for the period of any fair, picnic, festival or celebration conducted by such qualified organization not exceeding one week and which is held not more than once annually, and a special licensee shall be exempt from the provisions of subdivisions (7), (10)*, and (13)* of section 313.040. Each organization receiving a special license shall pay to the director a fee of twenty-five dollars, to be paid into the state treasury to the credit of the gaming commission fund.

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

3. Any organization that obtains more than three special bingo licenses during any calendar year shall be required to file an annual report as required in section 313.045.

(L. 1981 H.B. 322 § 3, A.L. 1983 H.B. 95 & 223, A.L. 1993 S.B. 10 & 11, A.L. 1994 S.B. 427, A.L. 1996 H.B. 1159, A.L. 2010 S.B. 940)

*Statutory references to subdivisions "(11)" and "(14)" changed to "(10)" and "(13)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 313.040 by H.B. 1484, 2018.

313.807. Excursion gambling boat license, application, fee — occupational license, application, fee — supplier license, application, fee — limited license, allowed, when. — 1. A person may apply to the commission for a license to conduct gambling games on an excursion gambling boat or to operate an excursion gambling boat as provided in sections 313.800 to 313.850. The application for such licenses shall be filed with the commission and shall identify the excursion gambling boat upon which gambling games will be authorized, shall specify the exact location where the excursion gambling boat will be docked, shall specify the extent of the land-based economic development or impact and an affirmative action plan for ownership, contracting and recruiting, training and hiring of minorities and women in all employment classifications for that area, a lease with a home dock city or county, or in lieu thereof a resolution adopted by a city or county supporting or opposing the docking and land-based economic development or impact plan of the operator, and shall be in a form and contain information as the commission prescribes. If a city or county fails to pass a resolution, such action shall not adversely affect the application which shall be deemed complete. The applicant for such license shall file with the application a nonrefundable fee of fifty thousand dollars or fifteen thousand dollars for each person to be investigated, whichever amount is greater. The applicant shall be responsible for the total cost of the investigation. If the cost of the investigation exceeds the total amount of fees filed by the applicant in this subsection, the commission may assess additional fees as it deems appropriate; however, if the applicant is denied a license, the applicant shall be entitled to a refund of the difference between the application fee and the actual cost of the investigation. The initial license and first subsequent license renewal of an excursion gambling boat operator shall be for a period of one year. Thereafter, license renewal periods shall be four years. However, the commission may reopen licensing hearings at any time. The annual fee for anyone licensed pursuant to this subsection shall be set by the commission at a minimum of twenty-five thousand dollars.

2. A person may apply to the commission for a license to conduct an occupation within excursion gambling boat operations which the commission has identified as requiring a license. The commission shall establish and charge holders of occupational licenses an annual license fee for each occupation in amounts determined appropriate by the commission and shall be charged each year the license is in effect. The commission shall set a nonrefundable filing fee to cover the cost of any investigation. Each applicant for a license pursuant to this subsection shall biennially file for a license.

3. A supplier shall biennially apply for a license. The application fee shall be a nonrefundable amount set by the commission to cover the cost of any

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

investigation. The annual fee for such license shall be set by the commission. The commission shall set all standards for equipment and supplies.

4. A licensee licensed to conduct gambling games shall acquire all gambling games or implements of gambling from a licensed supplier or from a person or entity approved by the commission. A licensee shall not sell or give gambling games or implements of gambling to another licensee without the commission's prior written approval. Any licensed supplier shall have a registered agent within this state.

5. The commission may issue a limited license to operate an excursion gambling boat as defined pursuant to subdivision (9)* of section 313.800 at a dock other than its home dock, if such city or county where such dock is located has approved gambling games on excursion gambling boats pursuant to subsection 10 of section 313.812.

6. Prior to granting a license for an excursion gambling boat, the commission shall ensure that the applicant complies with all local zoning laws, provided that such laws were not changed to the detriment of the applicant having an ownership interest, including without limitation, an option to purchase, a contingent purchase agreement, leasehold interest or contingent leasehold interest, that is the subject of the zoning law change when such law is enacted subsequent to the filing of such application. Nothing in this section shall be construed to prohibit a change in local law in favor of the applicant having the ownership interest in the property.

(L. 1991 H.B. 149 § 4 Adopted by Referendum, Proposition A, November 3, 1992, A.L. 1993 S.B. 10 & 11 § 4, A.L. 2000 S.B. 902, A.L. 2012 H.B. 1644)

*Statutory reference to subdivision "(7)" changed to "(9)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 313.800 by S.B. 741, 2014.

354.095. Limitation of membership and benefits — certain benefits to be provided, when. — 1. A corporation subject to the provisions of sections 354.010 to 354.380 may, in the discretion of its board of directors, limit or define the classes of persons who shall be eligible to become members or beneficiaries, limit and define the benefits which it will furnish, and may define such benefits as it undertakes to furnish into classes or kinds. It may make available to its members or beneficiaries such health services, or reimbursement therefor, as the board of directors of any such corporation may approve; if maternity benefits are provided to any members of any plan, then maternity benefits shall be provided to any member of such plan without discrimination as to whether the member is married or unmarried, and if maternity benefits are provided to a beneficiary of any plan, then maternity benefits shall be provided to such beneficiary of such plan without discrimination as to whether the beneficiary is married or unmarried.

2. If an ambulatory surgical facility as defined by subdivision (2)* of section 197.200, has received a certificate of need as provided in chapter 197, a health services corporation shall provide benefits to the facility on the same basis as it does to all other health care facilities, whether contracting members or noncontracting members. A health services corporation shall use the same standards that are applied to any other health care facility within the same health services area in defining the benefits that the corporation will furnish to the ambulatory surgical facility, the classes to which such benefits will be furnished, and the amount of reimbursement.

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(L. 1973 S.B. 3 § 18, A.L. 1981 S.B. 185, A.L. 1983 H.B. 127)

*In 2017 statutory reference to subdivision "(1)" changed to "(2)" in accordance with section 3.060.

393.1050. Electrical corporations achieving certain level of renewable energy technology nameplate capacity exempt from certain fees and rebates. — Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any electrical corporation as defined by subdivision (15)* of section 386.020 which, by January 20, 2009, achieves an amount of eligible renewable energy technology nameplate capacity equal to or greater than fifteen percent of such corporation's total owned fossil-fired generating capacity, shall be exempt thereafter from a requirement to pay any installation subsidy, fee, or rebate to its customers that install their own solar electric energy system and shall be exempt from meeting any mandated solar renewable energy standard requirements. Any disputes or denial of exemptions under this section may be reviewable by the circuit court of Cole County as prescribed by law.

(L. 2008 S.B. 1181, et al. § 1)

*In 2019, statutory reference to subdivision "15" changed to "(15)" in accordance with section 3.060.

(2015) Section was repealed by implication upon adoption of Proposition C (sections 393.1020, 393.1025, and 393.1030) on November 4, 2008; the legislature is not authorized to negate in advance an initiative petition approved for circulation and then later approved for adoption. Earth Island Institute v. Union Electric Co., 456 S.W.3d 27 (Mo. en banc).

400.9-102. Definitions and index of definitions. — (a) In this article:

(1) "**Accession**" means goods that are physically united with other goods in such a manner that the identity of the original goods is not lost;

(2) "**Account**", except as used in "account for", means a right to payment of a monetary obligation, whether or not earned by performance, (i) for property that has been or is to be sold, leased, licensed, assigned, or otherwise disposed of, (ii) for services rendered or to be rendered, (iii) for a policy of insurance issued or to be issued, (iv) for a secondary obligation incurred or to be incurred, (v) for energy provided or to be provided, (vi) for the use or hire of a vessel under a charter or other contract, (vii) arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card, or (viii) as winnings in a lottery or other game of chance operated or sponsored by a state, governmental unit of a state, or person licensed or authorized to operate the game by a state or governmental unit of a state. The term includes health-care-insurance receivables. The term does not include (i) rights to payment evidenced by chattel paper or an instrument, (ii) commercial tort claims, (iii) deposit accounts, (iv) investment property, (v) letter-of-credit rights or letters of credit, or (vi) rights to payment for money or funds advanced or sold, other than rights arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card;

(3) "**Account debtor**" means a person obligated on an account, chattel paper, or general intangible. The term does not include persons obligated to pay a negotiable instrument, even if the instrument constitutes part of chattel paper;

(4) "**Accounting**", except as used in "accounting for", means a record:

(A) Authenticated by a secured party;

(B) Indicating the aggregate unpaid secured obligations as of a date not more than thirty-five days earlier or thirty-five days later than the date of the record; and

(C) Identifying the components of the obligations in reasonable detail;

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

- (5) "**Agricultural lien**" means an interest, other than a security interest, in farm products:
- (A) Which secures payment or performance of an obligation for:
 - (i) Goods or services furnished in connection with a debtor's farming operation; or
 - (ii) Rent on real property leased by a debtor in connection with its farming operation;
 - (B) Which is created by statute in favor of a person that:
 - (i) In the ordinary course of its business furnished goods or services to a debtor in connection with a debtor's farming operation; or
 - (ii) Leased real property to a debtor in connection with the debtor's farming operation; and
 - (C) Whose effectiveness does not depend on the person's possession of the personal property;
- (6) "**As-extracted collateral**" means:
- (A) Oil, gas, or other minerals that are subject to a security interest that:
 - (i) Is created by a debtor having an interest in the minerals before extraction; and
 - (ii) Attaches to the minerals as extracted; or
 - (B) Accounts arising out of the sale at the wellhead or minehead of oil, gas, or other minerals in which the debtor had an interest before extraction;
- (7) "**Authenticate**" means:
- (A) To sign; or
 - (B) With the present intent to adopt or accept a record, to attach to or logically associate with the record an electronic sound, symbol or process;
- (8) "**Bank**" means an organization that is engaged in the business of banking. The term includes savings banks, savings and loan associations, credit unions, and trust companies;
- (9) "**Cash proceeds**" means proceeds that are money, checks, deposit accounts, or the like;
- (10) "**Certificate of title**" means a certificate of title with respect to which a statute provides for the security interest in question to be indicated on the certificate as a condition or result of the security interest's obtaining priority over the rights of a lien creditor with respect to the collateral. The term includes another record maintained as an alternative to a certificate of title by the governmental unit that issues certificates of title if a statute permits the security interest in question to be indicated on the record as a condition or result of the security interest's obtaining priority over the rights of a lien creditor with respect to the collateral;
- (11) "**Chattel paper**" means a record or records that evidence both a monetary obligation and a security interest in specific goods, a security interest in specific goods and software used in the goods, a security interest in specific goods and license of software used in the goods, a lease of specific goods, or a lease of specific goods and license of software used in the goods. In this paragraph, "**monetary obligation**" means a monetary obligation secured by the goods or owed under a lease of the goods and includes a monetary obligation with respect to software used in the goods. The term does not include (i) charters or other

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

contracts involving the use or hire of a vessel or (ii) records that evidence a right to payment arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card. If a transaction is evidenced by records that include an instrument or series of instruments, the group of records taken together constitutes chattel paper;

(12) "**Collateral**" means the property subject to a security interest or agricultural lien. The term includes:

(A) Proceeds to which a security interest attaches;

(B) Accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, and promissory notes that have been sold; and

(C) Goods that are the subject of a consignment;

(13) "**Commercial tort claim**" means a claim arising in tort with respect to which:

(A) The claimant is an organization; or

(B) The claimant is an individual and the claim:

(i) Arose in the course of the claimant's business or profession; and

(ii) Does not include damages arising out of personal injury to or the death of an individual;

(14) "**Commodity account**" means an account maintained by a commodity intermediary in which a commodity contract is carried for a commodity customer;

(15) "**Commodity contract**" means a commodity futures contract, an option on a commodity futures contract, a commodity option, or another contract if the contract or option is:

(A) Traded on or subject to the rules of a board of trade that has been designated as a contract market for such a contract pursuant to federal commodities laws; or

(B) Traded on a foreign commodity board of trade, exchange, or market, and is carried on the books of a commodity intermediary for a commodity customer;

(16) "**Commodity customer**" means a person for which a commodity intermediary carries a commodity contract on its books;

(17) "**Commodity intermediary**" means a person that:

(A) Is registered as a futures commission merchant under federal commodities law; or

(B) In the ordinary course of its business provides clearance or settlement services for a board of trade that has been designated as a contract market pursuant to federal commodities law;

(18) "**Communicate**" means:

(A) To send a written or other tangible record;

(B) To transmit a record by any means agreed upon by the persons sending and receiving the record; or

(C) In the case of transmission of a record to or by a filing office, to transmit a record by any means prescribed by filing-office rule;

(19) "**Consignee**" means a merchant to which goods are delivered in a consignment;

(20) "**Consignment**" means a transaction, regardless of its form, in which a person delivers goods to a merchant for the purpose of sale and:

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

- (A) The merchant:
 - (i) Deals in goods of that kind under a name other than the name of the person making delivery;
 - (ii) Is not an auctioneer; and
 - (iii) Is not generally known by its creditors to be substantially engaged in selling the goods of others;
 - (B) With respect to each delivery, the aggregate value of the goods is one thousand dollars or more at the time of delivery;
 - (C) The goods are not consumer goods immediately before delivery; and
 - (D) The transaction does not create a security interest that secures an obligation;
- (21) "**Consignor**" means a person that delivers goods to a consignee in a consignment;
- (22) "**Consumer debtor**" means a debtor in a consumer transaction;
- (23) "**Consumer goods**" means goods that are used or bought for use primarily for personal, family, or household purposes;
- (24) "**Consumer-goods transaction**" means a consumer transaction in which:
- (A) An individual incurs an obligation primarily for personal, family, or household purposes; and
 - (B) A security interest in consumer goods secures the obligation;
- (25) "**Consumer obligor**" means an obligor who is an individual and who incurred the obligation as part of a transaction entered into primarily for personal, family, or household purposes;
- (26) "**Consumer transaction**" means a transaction in which (i) an individual incurs an obligation primarily for personal, family, or household purposes, (ii) a security interest secures the obligation, and (iii) the collateral is held or acquired primarily for personal, family, or household purposes. The term includes consumer-goods transactions;
- (27) "**Continuation statement**" means an amendment of a financing statement which:
- (A) Identifies, by its file number, the initial financing statement to which it relates; and
 - (B) Indicates that it is a continuation statement for, or that it is filed to continue the effectiveness of, the identified financing statement;
- (28) "**Debtor**" means:
- (A) A person having an interest, other than a security interest or other lien, in the collateral, whether or not the person is an obligor;
 - (B) A seller of accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, or promissory notes; or
 - (C) A consignee;
- (29) "**Deposit account**" means a demand, time, savings, passbook, or similar account maintained with a bank. The term does not include investment property or accounts evidenced by an instrument;
- (30) "**Document**" means a document of title or a receipt of the type described in section 400.7-201(b)*;
- (31) "**Electronic chattel paper**" means chattel paper evidenced by a record or records consisting of information stored in an electronic medium;

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

- (32) "**Encumbrance**" means a right, other than an ownership interest, in real property. The term includes mortgages and other liens on real property;
- (33) "**Equipment**" means goods other than inventory, farm products, or consumer goods;
- (34) "**Farm products**" means goods, other than standing timber, with respect to which the debtor is engaged in a farming operation and which are:
- (A) Crops grown, growing, or to be grown, including:
 - (i) Crops produced on trees, vines, and bushes; and
 - (ii) Aquatic goods produced in aquacultural operations;
 - (B) Livestock, born or unborn, including aquatic goods produced in aquacultural operations;
 - (C) Supplies used or produced in a farming operation; or
 - (D) Products of crops or livestock in their unmanufactured states;
- (35) "**Farming operation**" means raising, cultivating, propagating, fattening, grazing, or any other farming, livestock, or aquacultural operation;
- (36) "**File number**" means the number assigned to an initial financing statement pursuant to section 400.9-519(a);
- (37) "**Filing office**" means an office designated in section 400.9-501 as the place to file a financing statement;
- (38) "**Filing-office rule**" means a rule adopted pursuant to section 400.9-526;
- (39) "**Financing statement**" means a record or records composed of an initial financing statement and any filed record relating to the initial financing statement;
- (40) "**Fixture filing**" means the filing of a financing statement covering goods that are or are to become fixtures and satisfying section 400.9-502(a) and (b). The term includes the filing of a financing statement covering goods of a transmitting utility which are or are to become fixtures;
- (41) "**Fixtures**" means goods that have become so related to particular real property that an interest in them arises under real property law;
- (42) "**General intangible**" means any personal property, including things in action, other than accounts, chattel paper, commercial tort claims, deposit accounts, documents, goods, instruments, investment property, letter-of-credit rights, letters of credit, money, and oil, gas, or other minerals before extraction. The term includes payment intangibles and software;
- (43) "**Good faith**" means honesty in fact;
- (44) "**Goods**" means all things that are movable when a security interest attaches. The term includes (i) fixtures, (ii) standing timber that is to be cut and removed under a conveyance or contract for sale, (iii) the unborn young of animals, (iv) crops grown, growing, or to be grown, even if the crops are produced on trees, vines, or bushes, and (v) manufactured homes. The term also includes a computer program embedded in goods and any supporting information provided in connection with a transaction relating to the program if (i) the program is associated with the goods in such a manner that it customarily is considered part of the goods, or (ii) by becoming the owner of the goods, a person acquires a right to use the program in connection with the goods. The term does not include a computer program embedded in goods that consist solely of the medium in which the program is embedded. The term also does not include accounts, chattel paper, commercial tort claims, deposit accounts, documents, general intangibles,

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

instruments, investment property, letter-of-credit rights, letters of credit, money, or oil, gas, or other minerals before extraction;

(45) "**Governmental unit**" means a subdivision, agency, department, county, parish, municipality, or other unit of the government of the United States, a state, or a foreign country. The term includes an organization having a separate corporate existence if the organization is eligible to issue debt on which interest is exempt from income taxation under the laws of the United States;

(46) "**Health-care-insurance receivable**" means an interest in or claim under a policy of insurance which is a right to payment of a monetary obligation for health-care goods or services provided or to be provided;

(47) "**Instrument**" means a negotiable instrument or any other writing that evidences a right to the payment of a monetary obligation, is not itself a security agreement or lease, and is of a type that in ordinary course of business is transferred by delivery with any necessary indorsement or assignment. The term does not include (i) investment property, (ii) letters of credit, or (iii) writings that evidence a right to payment arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card;

(48) "**Inventory**" means goods, other than farm products, which:

- (A) Are leased by a person as lessor;
- (B) Are held by a person for sale or lease or to be furnished under a contract of service;
- (C) Are furnished by a person under a contract of service; or
- (D) Consist of raw materials, work in process, or materials used or consumed in a business;

(49) "**Investment property**" means a security, whether certificated or uncertificated, security entitlement, securities account, commodity contract, or commodity account;

(50) "**Jurisdiction of organization**", with respect to a registered organization, means the jurisdiction under whose law the organization is formed or organized;

(51) "**Letter-of-credit right**" means a right to payment or performance under a letter of credit, whether or not the beneficiary has demanded or is at the time entitled to demand payment or performance. The term does not include the right of a beneficiary to demand payment or performance under a letter of credit;

(52) "**Lien creditor**" means:

- (A) A creditor that has acquired a lien on the property involved by attachment, levy, or the like;
- (B) An assignee for benefit of creditors from the time of assignment;
- (C) A trustee in bankruptcy from the date of the filing of the petition; or
- (D) A receiver in equity from the time of appointment;

(53) "**Manufactured home**" means a structure, transportable in one or more sections, which, in the traveling mode, is eight body feet or more in width or forty body feet or more in length, or, when erected on site, is three hundred twenty or more square feet, and which is built on a permanent chassis and designed to be used as a dwelling with or without a permanent foundation when connected to the required utilities, and includes the plumbing, heating, air-conditioning, and electrical systems contained therein. The term includes any structure that meets all of the requirements of this paragraph except the size requirements and with respect

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

to which the manufacturer voluntarily files a certification required by the United States Secretary of Housing and Urban Development and complies with the standards established under Title 42 of the United States Code;

(54) "**Manufactured-home transaction**" means a secured transaction:

(A) That creates a purchase-money security interest in a manufactured home, other than a manufactured home held as inventory; or

(B) In which a manufactured home, other than a manufactured home held as inventory, is the primary collateral;

(55) "**Mortgage**" means a consensual interest in real property, including fixtures, which secures payment or performance of an obligation;

(56) "**New debtor**" means a person that becomes bound as debtor under section 400.9-203(d) by a security agreement previously entered into by another person;

(57) "**New value**" means (i) money, (ii) money's worth in property, services, or new credit, or (iii) release by a transferee of an interest in property previously transferred to the transferee. The term does not include an obligation substituted for another obligation;

(58) "**Noncash proceeds**" means proceeds other than cash proceeds;

(59) "**Obligor**" means a person that, with respect to an obligation secured by a security interest in or an agricultural lien on the collateral, (i) owes payment or other performance of the obligation, (ii) has provided property other than the collateral to secure payment or other performance of the obligation, or (iii) is otherwise accountable in whole or in part for payment or other performance of the obligation. The term does not include issuers or nominated persons under a letter of credit;

(60) "**Original debtor**", except as used in section 400.9-310(c), means a person that, as debtor, entered into a security agreement to which a new debtor has become bound under section 400.9-203(d);

(61) "**Payment intangible**" means a general intangible under which the account debtor's principal obligation is a monetary obligation;

(62) "**Person related to**", with respect to an individual, means:

(A) The spouse of the individual;

(B) A brother, brother-in-law, sister, or sister-in-law of the individual;

(C) An ancestor or lineal descendant of the individual or the individual's spouse; or

(D) Any other relative, by blood or marriage, of the individual or the individual's spouse who shares the same home with the individual;

(63) "**Person related to**", with respect to an organization, means:

(A) A person directly or indirectly controlling, controlled by, or under common control with the organization;

(B) An officer or director of, or a person performing similar functions with respect to, the organization;

(C) An officer or director of, or a person performing similar functions with respect to, a person described in subparagraph (A);

(D) The spouse of an individual described in subparagraph (A), (B), or (C); or

(E) An individual who is related by blood or marriage to an individual described in subparagraph (A), (B), (C), or (D) and shares the same home with the individual;

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(64) "**Proceeds**", except as used in section 400.9-609(b), means the following property:

- (A) Whatever is acquired upon the sale, lease, license, exchange, or other disposition of collateral;
- (B) Whatever is collected on, or distributed on account of, collateral;
- (C) Rights arising out of collateral;
- (D) To the extent of the value of collateral, claims arising out of the loss, nonconformity, or interference with the use of, defects or infringement of rights in, or damage to, the collateral; or
- (E) To the extent of the value of collateral and to the extent payable to the debtor or the secured party, insurance payable by reason of the loss or nonconformity of, defects or infringement of rights in, or damage to, the collateral;

(65) "**Promissory note**" means an instrument that evidences a promise to pay a monetary obligation, does not evidence an order to pay, and does not contain an acknowledgment by a bank that the bank has received for deposit a sum of money or funds;

(66) "**Proposal**" means a record authenticated by a secured party which includes the terms on which the secured party is willing to accept collateral in full or partial satisfaction of the obligation it secures pursuant to sections 400.9-620, 400.9-621 and 400.9-622;

(67) "**Public organic record**" means a record that is available to the public for inspection and is:

- (A) A record consisting of the record initially filed with or issued by a state or the United States to form or organize an organization and any record filed with or issued by the state or the United States which amends or restates the initial record;
- (B) An organic record of a business trust consisting of the record initially filed with a state and any record filed with the state which amends or restates the initial record, if a statute of the state governing business trusts requires that the record be filed with the state; or

(C) A record consisting of legislation enacted by the legislature of a state or the Congress of the United States which forms or organizes an organization, any record amending the legislation, and any record filed with or issued by the state or the United States which amends or restates the name of the organization;

(68) "**Pursuant to commitment**", with respect to an advance made or other value given by a secured party, means pursuant to the secured party's obligation, whether or not a subsequent event of default or other event not within the secured party's control has relieved or may relieve the secured party from its obligation;

(69) "**Record**", except as used in "for record", "of record", "record or legal title", and "record owner", means information that is inscribed on a tangible medium or which is stored in an electronic or other medium and is retrievable in perceivable form;

(70) "**Registered organization**" means an organization formed or organized solely under the law of a single state or the United States by the filing of a public organic record with, the issuance of a public organic record by, or the enactment of legislation by the state or the United States. The term includes a business trust that is formed or organized under the law of a single state if a statute of the state governing business trusts requires that the business trust's organic record be filed with the state;

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

- (71) "**Secondary obligor**" means an obligor to the extent that:
- (A) The obligor's obligation is secondary; or
 - (B) The obligor has a right of recourse with respect to an obligation secured by collateral against the debtor, another obligor, or property of either;
- (72) "**Secured party**" means:
- (A) A person in whose favor a security interest is created or provided for under a security agreement, whether or not any obligation to be secured is outstanding;
 - (B) A person that holds an agricultural lien;
 - (C) A consignor;
 - (D) A person to which accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, or promissory notes have been sold;
 - (E) A trustee, indenture trustee, agent, collateral agent, or other representative in whose favor a security interest or agricultural lien is created or provided for; or
 - (F) A person that holds a security interest arising under sections 400.2-401, 400.2-505, 400.2-711(3), 400.2A-508(5), 400.4-210 or 400.5-118;
- (73) "**Security agreement**" means an agreement that creates or provides for a security interest;
- (74) "**Send**", in connection with a record or notification, means:
- (A) To deposit in the mail, deliver for transmission, or transmit by any other usual means of communication, with postage or cost of transmission provided for, addressed to any address reasonable under the circumstances; or
 - (B) To cause the record or notification to be received within the time that it would have been received if properly sent under subparagraph (A);
- (75) "**Software**" means a computer program and any supporting information provided in connection with a transaction relating to the program. The term does not include a computer program that is included in the definition of goods;
- (76) "**State**" means a state of the United States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, the United States Virgin Islands, or any territory or insular possession subject to the jurisdiction of the United States;
- (77) "**Supporting obligation**" means a letter-of-credit right or secondary obligation that supports the payment or performance of an account, chattel paper, a document, a general intangible, an instrument, or investment property;
- (78) "**Tangible chattel paper**" means chattel paper evidenced by a record or records consisting of information that is inscribed on a tangible medium;
- (79) "**Termination statement**" means an amendment of a financing statement which:
- (A) Identifies, by its file number, the initial financing statement to which it relates; and
 - (B) Indicates either that it is a termination statement or that the identified financing statement is no longer effective;
- (80) "**Transmitting utility**" means a person primarily engaged in the business of:
- (A) Operating a railroad, subway, street railway, or trolley bus;
 - (B) Transmitting communications electrically, electromagnetically, or by light;
 - (C) Transmitting goods by pipeline or sewer; or
 - (D) Transmitting or producing and transmitting electricity, steam, gas, or water.

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(b) "**Control**" as provided in section 400.8-106 and the following definitions in other articles apply to this article:

"Applicant"	Section 400.5-102.
"Beneficiary"	Section 400.5-102.
"Broker"	Section 400.8-102.
"Certificated security"	Section 400.8-102.
"Check"	Section 400.3-104.
"Clearing corporation"	Section 400.8-102.
"Contract for sale"	Section 400.2-106.
"Customer"	Section 400.4-104.
"Entitlement holder"	Section 400.8-102.
"Financial asset"	Section 400.8-102.
"Holder in due course"	Section 400.3-302.
"Issuer" (with respect to a letter of credit or letter-of-credit right)	Section 400.5-102.
"Issuer" (with respect to a security)	Section 400.8-201.
"Lease"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Lease agreement"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Lease contract"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Leasehold interest"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Lessee"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Lessee in ordinary course of business"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Lessor"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Lessor's residual interest"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Letter of credit"	Section 400.5-102.
"Merchant"	Section 400.2-104.
"Negotiable instrument"	Section 400.3-104.
"Nominated person"	Section 400.5-102.
"Note"	Section 400.3-104.
"Proceeds of a letter of credit"	Section 400.5-114.
"Prove"	Section 400.3-103.

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

"Sale"	Section 400.2-106.
"Securities account"	Section 400.8-501.
"Securities intermediary"	Section 400.8-102.
"Security"	Section 400.8-102.
"Security certificate"	Section 400.8-102.
"Security entitlement"	Section 400.8-102.
"Uncertificated security"	Section 400.8-102.

(c) This section contains general definitions and principles of construction and interpretation applicable throughout sections 400.9-103 to 400.9-809.

(L. 1963 p. 503 § 9-102, A.L. 1988 S.B. 583, A.L. 2001 S.B. 288, A.L. 2002 S.B. 895, A.L. 2013 H.B. 212, A.L. 2014 H.B. 1376)

*In 2017 statutory reference to section "400.7-201 (2)" changed to section "400.7-201 (b)" in accordance with section 3.060.

407.661. Definitions. — As used in sections 407.660 to 407.665 the following terms shall mean:

(1) "**Advertisement**", the attempt by publication, dissemination, solicitation, circulation, or any other means to induce, directly or indirectly, any person to enter into any obligation or acquire any title or interest in any merchandise, or any commercial message in any medium that directly or indirectly promotes or assists a rental-purchase agreement;

(2) "**Cash price**", the price for which the merchant would have sold the merchandise to the consumer for cash on the date of the rental-purchase agreement;

(3) "**Consumer**", an individual who leases personal property under a rental-purchase agreement;

(4) "**Merchandise**", the personal property that is the subject of a rental-purchase agreement;

(5) "**Merchant**", a person who, in the ordinary course of business, regularly leases, offers to lease, or arranges for the leasing of merchandise under a rental-purchase agreement;

(6) "**Rental-purchase agreement**", an agreement between a merchant and a consumer for the use of merchandise by the consumer for personal, family, or household purposes, for an initial period of four months or less that is automatically renewable with each payment after the initial period, and that permits the consumer to become the owner of the merchandise. A rental-purchase agreement shall not be construed to be nor be governed by any of the following:

(a) A lease or agreement which constitutes a credit sale as defined in 12 CFR 226.2(a)(16) and section 1602(g) of the Truth-in-Lending Act, 15 U.S.C. 1601 et seq.;

(b) A lease which constitutes a consumer lease as defined in 12 CFR 213.2(a)(6);

(c) Any lease for agricultural, business, or commercial purposes;

(d) Any lease made to an organization;

APPENDIX K **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

- (e) A lease or agreement which constitutes a retail time contract or retail time transaction as defined in subdivisions (14) and (15) of section 408.250;
- (f) A security interest as defined in subdivision (35)* of section 400.1-201; or
- (g) A home solicitation sale as that term is defined in section 407.700;
- (7) "**Period**", a day, week, month, or other subdivision of a year.

(L. 1988 H.B. 988)

*In 2017 statutory reference to subdivision "(37)" changed to "(35)" in accordance with section 3.060.

407.738. Actions, unlawful subleasing, who may bring — definitions. — 1.

Any one or more of the following persons who suffers any damage proximately resulting from one or more acts of unlawful motor vehicle subleasing, as described in section 407.742 may bring an action in the circuit court in the county in which the defendant resides, has his principal place of business, or where an act of unlawful motor vehicle subleasing occurred against the person who has engaged in those acts:

- (1) A seller or other secured party under a conditional sale contract or a security agreement;
- (2) A lender under a direct loan agreement;
- (3) A lessor under a lease contract;
- (4) A buyer under a conditional sale contract;
- (5) A purchaser under a direct loan agreement, an agreement which provides for a security interest, or an agreement which is equivalent to these types of agreements;
- (6) A lessee under a lease contract;
- (7) An actual or purported transferee or assignee of any right or interest of a buyer, a purchaser, or a lessee.

2. The circuit court in an action under subsection 1 of this section may award, in its discretion, actual damages; punitive damages; reasonable attorney's fees and costs to the prevailing party; equitable relief, including, but not limited to, an injunction and restitution of money and property; and any other equitable relief which the court deems proper.

3. As used in sections 407.738 to 407.745, the following terms have the following meanings:

- (1) "**Buyer**" has the meaning set forth in subdivision (9) of section 365.010;
- (2) "**Conditional sale contract**" means:
 - (a) Any contract for the sale of a motor vehicle between a buyer and a seller, with or without accessories, under which possession is delivered to the buyer but the title vests in the buyer thereafter only upon the payment of all or part of the price, or upon the performance of any other condition; or
 - (b) Any contract for the bailment or leasing of a motor vehicle between a buyer and a seller, with or without accessories, by which the bailee or lessee agrees to pay as compensation for use a sum substantially equivalent to or in excess of the aggregate value of the vehicle and its accessories, if any, at the time the contract is executed, and by which it is agreed that the bailee or lessee will become, or for no other consideration or for a nominal consideration has the option of becoming, the owner of the vehicle upon full compliance with the terms of the contract; or

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(c) Any contract for the sale of a motor vehicle between a buyer and a seller, with or without accessories, under which possession is delivered to the buyer, and a lien on the property is to vest in the seller as security for the payment of part or all of the price, or for the performance of any other condition;

(d) Conditional sale contract includes any contract for the sale or bailment of a motor vehicle between a buyer and a seller primarily for business or commercial purposes;

(3) "**Direct loan agreement**" means an agreement between a lender and a purchaser whereby the lender has advanced funds pursuant to a loan secured by the motor vehicle which the purchaser has purchased;

(4) "**Lease contract**" means a lease contract between a lessor or bailor and a lessee or bailee including a lease for business or commercial purposes;

(5) "**Motor vehicle**" means any vehicle required to be registered pursuant to chapter 301;

(6) "**Person**" has the meaning set forth in subdivision (5) of section 407.010;

(7) "**Purchaser**", has the meaning set forth in subdivision (30)* of section 400.1-201;

(8) "**Security agreement**" and "**secured party**" have the meanings set forth, respectively, in paragraphs (h) and (i) of subdivision (1) of section 400.9-105.

"Security interest" has the meaning set forth in subdivision (35)* of section 400.1-201;

(9) "**Seller**" has the meaning set forth in subdivision (12) of section 365.020 and includes the present holder of the conditional sale contract.

4. The rights and remedies provided in sections 407.738 to 407.745 are in addition to any other rights and remedies provided by law.

(L. 1989 H.B. 893 § 4)

*In 2017 statutory reference to subdivision "(33)" changed to "(30)" and statutory reference to subdivision "(37)" changed to "(35)" in accordance with section 3.060.

432.275. Transferable records. — 1. As used in this section, "**transferable record**" means an electronic record that:

(1) Would be a note under sections 400.3-101 to 400.3-605 or a document under sections 400.7-101 to 400.7-604* if the electronic record were in writing; and

(2) The issuer of the electronic record expressly has agreed is a transferable record.

2. A person has control of a transferable record if a system employed for evidencing the transfer of interests in the transferable record reliably establishes that person as the person to which the transferable record was issued or transferred.

3. A system satisfies subsection 2 of this section and a person is deemed to have control of a transferable record if the transferable record is created, stored, and assigned in such a manner that:

(1) A single authoritative copy of the transferable record exists which is unique, identifiable, and, except as otherwise provided in subdivisions (4), (5), and (6) of this subsection, unalterable;

(2) The authoritative copy identifies the person asserting control as:

(a) The person to which the transferable record was issued; or

APPENDIX K **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

- (b) If the authoritative copy indicates that the transferable record has been transferred, the person to which the transferable record was most recently transferred;
- (3) The authoritative copy is communicated to and maintained by the person asserting control or its designated custodian;
- (4) Copies or revisions that add or change an identified assignee of the authoritative copy can be made only with the consent of the person asserting control;
- (5) Each copy of the authoritative copy and any copy of a copy is readily identifiable as a copy that is not the authoritative copy; and
- (6) Any revision of the authoritative copy is readily identifiable as authorized or unauthorized.
4. Except as otherwise agreed, a person having control of a transferable record is the holder, as defined in subdivision (21)** of section 400.1-201, of the uniform commercial code, of the transferable record and has the same rights and defenses as a holder of an equivalent record or writing under the uniform commercial code, including, if the applicable statutory requirements under section 400.3-302(a), 400.7-501, or 400.9-308 of the uniform commercial code are satisfied, the rights and defenses of a holder in due course, a holder to which a negotiable document of title has been duly negotiated, or a purchaser, respectively. Delivery, possession, and endorsement are not required to obtain or exercise any of the rights under this subsection.
5. Except as otherwise agreed, an obligor under a transferable record has the same rights and defenses as an equivalent obligor under equivalent records or writings under the uniform commercial code.
6. If requested by a person against which enforcement is sought, the person seeking to enforce the transferable record shall provide reasonable proof that the person is in control of the transferable record. Proof may include access to the authoritative copy of the transferable record and related business records sufficient to review the terms of the transferable record and to establish the identity of the person having control of the transferable record.

(L. 2003 H.B. 254)

*Section 400.7-604 was repealed by H.B. 34, 2017.

**In 2017 statutory reference to subdivision "(20)" changed to "(21)" in accordance with section 3.060.

447.708. Tax credits, criteria, conditions — definitions — eligibility of certain demolition costs. — 1. For eligible projects, the director of the department of economic development, with notice to the directors of the departments of natural resources and revenue, and subject to the other provisions of sections 447.700 to 447.718, may not create a new enterprise zone but may decide that a prospective operator of a facility being remedied and renovated pursuant to sections 447.700 to 447.718 may receive the tax credits and exemptions pursuant to sections 135.100 to 135.150 and sections 135.200 to 135.257. The tax credits allowed pursuant to this subsection shall be used to offset the tax imposed by chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or the tax otherwise imposed by chapter 147, or the tax otherwise imposed by chapter 148. For purposes of this subsection:

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

- (1) For receipt of the ad valorem tax abatement pursuant to section 135.215, the eligible project must create at least ten new jobs or retain businesses which supply at least twenty-five existing jobs. The city, or county if the eligible project is not located in a city, must provide ad valorem tax abatement of at least fifty percent for a period not less than ten years and not more than twenty-five years;
- (2) For receipt of the income tax exemption pursuant to section 135.220 and tax credit for new or expanded business facilities pursuant to sections 135.100 to 135.150, and 135.225, the eligible project must create at least ten new jobs or retain businesses which supply at least twenty-five existing jobs, or combination thereof. For purposes of sections 447.700 to 447.718, the tax credits described in section 135.225 are modified as follows: the tax credit shall be four hundred dollars per employee per year, an additional four hundred dollars per year for each employee exceeding the minimum employment thresholds of ten and twenty-five jobs for new and existing businesses, respectively, an additional four hundred dollars per year for each person who is a person difficult to employ as defined by section 135.240, and investment tax credits at the same amounts and levels as provided in subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of section 135.225;
- (3) For eligibility to receive the income tax refund pursuant to section 135.245, the eligible project must create at least ten new jobs or retain businesses which supply at least twenty-five existing jobs, or combination thereof, and otherwise comply with the provisions of section 135.245 for application and use of the refund and the eligibility requirements of this section;
- (4) The eligible project operates in compliance with applicable environmental laws and regulations, including permitting and registration requirements, of this state as well as the federal and local requirements;
- (5) The eligible project operator shall file such reports as may be required by the director of economic development or the director's designee;
- (6) The taxpayer may claim the state tax credits authorized by this subsection and the state income exemption for a period not in excess of ten consecutive tax years. For the purpose of this section, "**taxpayer**" means an individual proprietorship, partnership or corporation described in section 143.441 or 143.471 who operates an eligible project. The director shall determine the number of years the taxpayer may claim the state tax credits and the state income exemption based on the projected net state economic benefits attributed to the eligible project;
- (7) For the purpose of meeting the new job requirement prescribed in subdivisions (1), (2) and (3) of this subsection, it shall be required that at least ten new jobs be created and maintained during the taxpayer's tax period for which the credits are earned, in the case of an eligible project that does not replace a similar facility in Missouri. "**New job**" means a person who was not previously employed by the taxpayer or related taxpayer within the twelve-month period immediately preceding the time the person was employed by that taxpayer to work at, or in connection with, the eligible project on a full-time basis. "**Full-time basis**" means the employee works an average of at least thirty-five hours per week during the taxpayer's tax period for which the tax credits are earned. For the purposes of this section, "related taxpayer" has the same meaning as defined in subdivision (10)* of section 135.100;

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(8) For the purpose of meeting the existing job retention requirement, if the eligible project replaces a similar facility that closed elsewhere in Missouri prior to the end of the taxpayer's tax period in which the tax credits are earned, it shall be required that at least twenty-five existing jobs be retained at, and in connection with the eligible project, on a full-time basis during the taxpayer's tax period for which the credits are earned. "**Retained job**" means a person who was previously employed by the taxpayer or related taxpayer, at a facility similar to the eligible project that closed elsewhere in Missouri prior to the end of the taxpayer's tax period in which the tax credits are earned, within the tax period immediately preceding the time the person was employed by the taxpayer to work at, or in connection with, the eligible project on a full-time basis. "**Full-time basis**" means the employee works an average of at least thirty-five hours per week during the taxpayer's tax period for which the tax credits are earned;

(9) In the case where an eligible project replaces a similar facility that closed elsewhere in Missouri prior to the end of the taxpayer's tax period in which the tax credits are earned, the owner and operator of the eligible project shall provide the director with a written statement explaining the reason for discontinuing operations at the closed facility. The statement shall include a comparison of the activities performed at the closed facility prior to the date the facility ceased operating, to the activities performed at the eligible project, and a detailed account describing the need and rationale for relocating to the eligible project. If the director finds the relocation to the eligible project significantly impaired the economic stability of the area in which the closed facility was located, and that such move was detrimental to the overall economic development efforts of the state, the director may deny the taxpayer's request to claim tax benefits;

(10) Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, for the purpose of this section, the number of new jobs created and maintained, the number of existing jobs retained, and the value of new qualified investment used at the eligible project during any tax year shall be determined by dividing by twelve, in the case of jobs, the sum of the number of individuals employed at the eligible project, or in the case of new qualified investment, the value of new qualified investment used at the eligible project, on the last business day of each full calendar month of the tax year. If the eligible project is in operation for less than the entire tax year, the number of new jobs created and maintained, the number of existing jobs retained, and the value of new qualified investment created at the eligible project during any tax year shall be determined by dividing the sum of the number of individuals employed at the eligible project, or in the case of new qualified investment, the value of new qualified investment used at the eligible project, on the last business day of each full calendar month during the portion of the tax year during which the eligible project was in operation, by the number of full calendar months during such period;

(11) For the purpose of this section, "**new qualified investment**" means new business facility investment as defined and as determined in subdivision (8)* of section 135.100 which is used at and in connection with the eligible project. New qualified investment shall not include small tools, supplies and inventory. "**Small tools**" means tools that are portable and can be hand held.

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

2. The determination of the director of economic development pursuant to subsection 1 of this section shall not affect requirements for the prospective purchaser to obtain the approval of the granting of real property tax abatement by the municipal or county government where the eligible project is located.

3. (1) The director of the department of economic development, with the approval of the director of the department of natural resources, may, in addition to the tax credits allowed in subsection 1 of this section, grant a remediation tax credit to the applicant for up to one hundred percent of the costs of materials, supplies, equipment, labor, professional engineering, consulting and architectural fees, permitting fees and expenses, demolition, asbestos abatement, and direct utility charges for performing the voluntary remediation activities for the preexisting hazardous substance contamination and releases, including, but not limited to, the costs of performing operation and maintenance of the remediation equipment at the property beyond the year in which the systems and equipment are built and installed at the eligible project and the costs of performing the voluntary remediation activities over a period not in excess of four tax years following the taxpayer's tax year in which the system and equipment were first put into use at the eligible project, provided the remediation activities are the subject of a plan submitted to, and approved by, the director of natural resources pursuant to sections 260.565 to 260.575. The tax credit may also include up to one hundred percent of the costs of demolition that are not directly part of the remediation activities, provided that the demolition is on the property where the voluntary remediation activities are occurring, the demolition is necessary to accomplish the planned use of the facility where the remediation activities are occurring, and the demolition is part of a redevelopment plan approved by the municipal or county government and the department of economic development. The demolition may occur on an adjacent property if the project is located in a municipality which has a population less than twenty thousand and the above conditions are otherwise met. The adjacent property shall independently qualify as abandoned or underutilized. The amount of the credit available for demolition not associated with remediation cannot exceed the total amount of credits approved for remediation including demolition required for remediation.

(2) The amount of remediation tax credits issued shall be limited to the least amount necessary to cause the project to occur, as determined by the director of the department of economic development.

(3) The director may, with the approval of the director of natural resources, extend the tax credits allowed for performing voluntary remediation maintenance activities, in increments of three-year periods, not to exceed five consecutive three-year periods. The tax credits allowed in this subsection shall be used to offset the tax imposed by chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or the tax otherwise imposed by chapter 147, or the tax otherwise imposed by chapter 148. The remediation tax credit may be taken in the same tax year in which the tax credits are received or may be taken over a period not to exceed twenty years.

(4) The project facility shall be projected to create at least ten new jobs or at least twenty-five retained jobs, or a combination thereof, as determined by the department of economic development, to be eligible for tax credits pursuant to this section.

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(5) No more than seventy-five percent of earned remediation tax credits may be issued when the remediation costs were paid, and the remaining percentage may be issued when the department of natural resources issues a letter of completion letter or covenant not to sue following completion of the voluntary remediation activities. It shall not include any costs associated with ongoing operational environmental compliance of the facility or remediation costs arising out of spills, leaks, or other releases arising out of the ongoing business operations of the facility. In the event the department of natural resources issues a letter of completion for a portion of a property, an impacted media such as soil or groundwater, or for a site or a portion of a site improvement, a prorated amount of the remaining percentage may be released based on the percentage of the total site receiving a letter of completion.

4. In the exercise of the sound discretion of the director of the department of economic development or the director's designee, the tax credits and exemptions described in this section may be terminated, suspended or revoked if the eligible project fails to continue to meet the conditions set forth in this section. In making such a determination, the director shall consider the severity of the condition violation, actions taken to correct the violation, the frequency of any condition violations and whether the actions exhibit a pattern of conduct by the eligible facility owner and operator. The director shall also consider changes in general economic conditions and the recommendation of the director of the department of natural resources, or his or her designee, concerning the severity, scope, nature, frequency and extent of any violations of the environmental compliance conditions. The taxpayer or person claiming the tax credits or exemptions may appeal the decision regarding termination, suspension or revocation of any tax credit or exemption in accordance with the procedures outlined in subsections 4 and 5 of section 135.250. The director of the department of economic development shall notify the directors of the departments of natural resources and revenue of the termination, suspension or revocation of any tax credits as determined in this section or pursuant to the provisions of section 447.716.

5. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no taxpayer shall earn the tax credits, exemptions or refund otherwise allowed in subdivisions (2), (3) and (4) of subsection 1 of this section and the tax credits otherwise allowed in section 135.110, or the tax credits, exemptions and refund otherwise allowed in sections 135.215, 135.220, 135.225 and 135.245, respectively, for the same facility for the same tax period.

6. The total amount of the tax credits allowed in subsection 1 of this section may not exceed the greater of:

- (1) That portion of the taxpayer's income attributed to the eligible project; or
- (2) One hundred percent of the total business' income tax if the eligible facility does not replace a similar facility that closed elsewhere in Missouri prior to the end of the taxpayer's tax period in which the tax credits are earned, and further provided the taxpayer does not operate any other facilities besides the eligible project in Missouri; fifty percent of the total business' income tax if the eligible facility replaces a similar facility that closed elsewhere in Missouri prior to the end of the taxpayer's tax period in which the credits are earned, and further provided the taxpayer does not operate any other facilities besides the eligible project in

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

Missouri; or twenty-five percent of the total business income if the taxpayer operates, in addition to the eligible facility, any other facilities in Missouri. In no case shall a taxpayer operating more than one eligible project in Missouri be allowed to offset more than twenty-five percent of the taxpayer's business income in any tax period. That portion of the taxpayer's income attributed to the eligible project as referenced in subdivision (1) of this subsection, for which the credits allowed in sections 135.110 and 135.225 and subsection 3 of this section may apply, shall be determined in the same manner as prescribed in subdivision (5)* of section 135.100. That portion of the taxpayer's franchise tax attributed to the eligible project for which the remediation tax credit may offset, shall be determined in the same manner as prescribed in paragraph (a) of subdivision (5)* of section 135.100.

7. Taxpayers claiming the state tax benefits allowed in subdivisions (2) and (3) of subsection 1 of this section shall be required to file all applicable tax credit applications, forms and schedules prescribed by the director during the taxpayer's tax period immediately after the tax period in which the eligible project was first put into use. Otherwise, the taxpayer's right to claim such state tax benefits shall be forfeited. Unused business facility and enterprise zone tax credits shall not be carried forward but shall be initially claimed for the tax period during which the eligible project was first capable of being used, and during any applicable subsequent tax periods.

8. Taxpayers claiming the remediation tax credit allowed in subsection 3 of this section shall be required to file all applicable tax credit applications, forms and schedules prescribed by the director during the taxpayer's tax period immediately after the tax period in which the eligible project was first put into use, or during the taxpayer's tax period immediately after the tax period in which the voluntary remediation activities were performed.

9. The recipient of remediation tax credits, for the purpose of this subsection referred to as assignor, may assign, sell or transfer, in whole or in part, the remediation tax credit allowed in subsection 3 of this section to any other person, for the purpose of this subsection referred to as assignee. To perfect the transfer, the assignor shall provide written notice to the director of the assignor's intent to transfer the tax credits to the assignee, the date the transfer is effective, the assignee's name, address and the assignee's tax period and the amount of tax credits to be transferred. The number of tax periods during which the assignee may subsequently claim the tax credits shall not exceed twenty tax periods, less the number of tax periods the assignor previously claimed the credits before the transfer occurred.

10. In the case where an operator and assignor of an eligible project has been certified to claim state tax benefits allowed in subdivisions (2) and (3) of subsection 1 of this section, and sells or otherwise transfers title of the eligible project to another taxpayer or assignee who continues the same or substantially similar operations at the eligible project, the director shall allow the assignee to claim the credits for a period of time to be determined by the director; except that, the total number of tax periods the tax credits may be earned by the assignor and the assignee shall not exceed ten. To perfect the transfer, the assignor shall provide written notice to the director of the assignor's intent to transfer the tax

APPENDIX K **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

credits to the assignee, the date the transfer is effective, the assignee's name, address, and the assignee's tax period, and the amount of tax credits to be transferred.

11. For the purpose of the state tax benefits described in this section, in the case of a corporation described in section 143.471 or partnership, in computing Missouri's tax liability, such state benefits shall be allowed to the following:

- (1) The shareholders of the corporation described in section 143.471;
- (2) The partners of the partnership.

The credit provided in this subsection shall be apportioned to the entities described in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection in proportion to their share of ownership on the last day of the taxpayer's tax period.

12. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, in any county of the first classification that has a charter form of government and that has a population of over nine hundred thousand inhabitants, all demolition costs incurred during the redevelopment of any former automobile manufacturing plant shall be allowable costs eligible for tax credits under sections 447.700 to 447.718 so long as the redevelopment of such former automobile manufacturing plant shall be projected to create at least two hundred fifty new jobs or at least three hundred retained jobs, or a combination thereof, as determined by the department of economic development. The amount of allowable costs eligible for tax credits shall be limited to the least amount necessary to cause the project to occur, as determined by the director of the department of economic development, provided that no tax credit shall be issued under this subsection until July 1, 2017. For purposes of this subsection, "**former automobile manufacturing plant**" means a redevelopment area that qualifies as an eligible project under section 447.700, that consists of at least one hundred acres, and that was used primarily for the manufacture of automobiles but, after 2007, ceased such manufacturing.

(L. 1995 H.B. 414, A.L. 1996 H.B. 1237, A.L. 1998 S.B. 827, A.L. 2001 H.B. 133, A.L. 2008 H.B. 2058 merged with S.B. 718, A.L. 2009 H.B. 191, A.L. 2016 S.B. 861)

*Statutory references changed in accordance with section 3.060 based on the renumbering of subdivisions in section 135.100 by H.B. 315, 2011.

CROSS REFERENCE:

Tax Credit Accountability Act of 2004, additional requirements, 135.800 to 135.830

453.350. Higher education visit for certain foster children and youth in division of youth services program required — cost reimbursement, when. —

1. Beginning July 1, 2014, all Missouri foster children fifteen years of age or older shall receive a visit to a Missouri state university or a Missouri state community or technical college in the foster child's area or an armed services recruiter before the foster child may be adopted or otherwise terminated by foster care unless waived by the family support team. Such visit shall be in addition to any other services that older youth are usually provided and shall include the entry application process, financial support application and availability, career options with academic or technical training, a tour of the school, and other information and experience desired.

2. Beginning July 1, 2014, all youth fifteen years of age or older in the division of youth services program shall receive a visit to a Missouri state

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

university or a Missouri state community or technical college in the youth's area or an armed services recruiter before the youth's custody or training is completed unless waived by the family support team. Such visit shall be in addition to any other services that older youth are usually provided and shall include the entry application process, financial support application and availability, career options with academic or technical training, a tour of the school, and other information and experience desired.

3. Agencies defined in subsection 4* of section 210.112 that are providing foster care case management services for foster children can document and, if requested, shall receive from the Missouri department of social services reimbursement for costs associated with meeting the requirements of this section.

(L. 2013 S.B. 205)

*Statutory reference to subsection "2" changed to "4" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 210.112 by both H.B. 1414 and S.B. 653, 2020.

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

For the following sections, the statutory references to "**department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration**" have been changed to "**department of commerce and insurance**" in accordance with section 3.060 based on the renaming of the department in Executive Order 19-02, dated January 17, 2019

27.040	285.230	324.900	354.560
43.543	287.020	324.1100	354.562
44.045	287.035	325.010	354.563
57.281	287.037	331.100	354.565
67.412	287.123	334.400	354.603
67.1263	287.128	334.735	354.609
67.1266	287.129	334.746	354.627
67.1272	287.135	335.036	354.700
91.250	287.223	337.010	354.703
103.008	287.241	337.300	361.010
103.178	287.280	337.500	361.092
104.220	287.282	337.600	361.160
104.510	287.310	337.700	365.080
105.711	287.335	338.320	367.170
105.1075	287.340	339.505	370.006
108.290	287.350	346.010	370.100
135.150	287.360	352.505	374.005
135.508	287.370	352.510	374.010
135.520	287.690	352.520	374.020
135.815	287.710	353.120	374.040
135.967	287.715	353.150	374.045
143.999	287.717	354.010	374.050
148.330	287.730	354.050	374.075
148.350	287.865	354.055	374.085
148.380	287.892	354.060	374.100
148.410	287.894	354.065	374.110
161.905	287.896	354.085	374.120
176.505	287.902	354.152	374.130
176.530	287.920	354.165	374.160
176.535	287.930	354.200	374.170
191.648	287.945	354.205	374.180
191.671	287.972	354.215	374.184
191.828	287.975	354.240	374.194
191.937	303.025	354.275	374.202
192.068	303.026	354.285	374.216
192.360	303.200	354.325	374.217
192.385	303.406	354.340	374.245
208.437	303.412	354.345	374.270
208.690	319.131	354.355	374.284
208.692	320.082	354.400	374.310
208.696	323.075	354.405	374.351
208.698	324.001	354.430	374.400
209.285	324.007	354.442	374.410
214.270	324.015	354.443	374.415
219.091	324.047	354.551	374.420
227.100	324.475	354.558	374.426

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

374.450	375.722	376.130	376.811
374.455	375.779	376.142	376.814
374.500	375.788	376.143	376.854
374.503	375.789	376.144	376.894
374.505	375.790	376.170	376.900
374.507	375.791	376.180	376.960
374.700	375.811	376.210	376.961
374.740	375.891	376.220	376.1002
374.755	375.892	376.230	376.1005
374.764	375.906	376.240	376.1012
374.787	375.908	376.290	376.1020
374.790	375.911	376.308	376.1065
374.800	375.916	376.311	376.1075
375.001	375.918	376.330	376.1092
375.006	375.920	376.350	376.1100
375.012	375.922	376.360	376.1199
375.018	375.932	376.370	376.1210
375.031	375.950	376.381	376.1215
375.033	375.954	376.383	376.1218
375.037	375.958	376.384	376.1219
375.039	375.991	376.387	376.1220
375.041	375.992	376.390	376.1224
375.146	375.993	376.397	376.1232
375.147	375.994	376.405	376.1237
375.164	375.1002	376.410	376.1253
375.176	375.1025	376.423	376.1275
375.198	375.1250	376.426	376.1305
375.206	375.1080	376.442	376.1315
375.221	375.1112	376.450	376.1322
375.231	375.1152	376.465	376.1350
375.246	375.1158	376.480	376.1361
375.251	375.1160	376.510	376.1375
375.256	375.1172	376.600	376.1378
375.261	375.1176	376.670	376.1500
375.271	375.1184	376.675	376.1532
375.330	375.1185	376.676	376.1550
375.345	375.1186	376.679	376.1578
375.350	375.1238	376.690	376.1900
375.355	375.1250	376.693	376.2000
375.400	375.1269	376.697	376.2036
375.422	375.1287	376.704	377.005
375.430	375.1300	376.718	377.020
375.440	375.1506	376.735	377.030
375.460	375.1524	376.756	377.040
375.480	375.1730	376.773	377.050
375.500	376.005	376.775	377.070
375.510	376.020	376.777	377.100
375.537	376.050	376.779	377.120
375.539	376.070	376.781	377.150
375.740	376.090	376.801	377.160

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

377.170	379.540	380.091	385.300
377.220	379.610	380.201	385.403
377.230	379.620	380.221	400.8-117
377.260	379.625	380.521	407.020
377.270	379.670	380.611	407.1085
377.380	379.680	381.410	408.233
377.400	379.690	382.010	408.280
377.430	379.720	382.505	408.570
377.450	379.730	382.535	427.140
378.604	379.750	382.605	427.145
379.005	379.770	382.610	436.470
379.030	379.800	382.620	443.703
379.055	379.815	382.625	443.812
379.075	379.882	383.005	447.572
379.080	379.888	383.015	525.050
379.083	379.901	383.020	537.610
379.098	379.930	383.025	537.620
379.100	379.1300	383.035	537.625
379.105	379.1326	383.060	537.630
379.108	379.1332	383.075	537.640
379.160	379.1353	383.100	537.645
379.220	379.1500	383.110	537.740
379.263	379.1640	383.124	537.756
379.295	380.005	383.1510	538.210
379.321	380.011	383.190	620.1063
379.343	380.021	383.206	620.1881
379.440	380.051	383.225	620.2020
379.445	380.061	384.015	621.045
379.450	380.071	385.020	633.200
379.475	380.081	385.200	

APPENDIX K

SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

For the following sections, the statutory references to "**department of higher education**" have been changed to "**department of higher education and workforce development**" in accordance with section 3.060 based on the renaming of the department in Executive Order 19-15, dated August 28, 2019:

34.032	170.135	173.612	173.2500
36.031	173.005	173.614	173.2510
105.1445	173.035	173.670	174.170
108.905	173.093	173.675	174.180
160.254	173.100	173.680	174.190
160.526	173.240	173.750	217.355
160.545	173.254	173.1006	219.091
160.820	173.256	173.1110	335.200
161.415	173.270	173.1158	335.203
161.418	173.275	173.1200	620.570
161.424	173.355	173.1350	633.200
163.191	173.445	173.1400	
166.415	173.600	173.1540	
170.018	173.606	173.2050	

APPENDIX K
SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

This page intentionally left blank.

**LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS
TO SUPREME COURT RULES AS TRULY
AGREED TO AND FINALLY PASSED
BY SENATE BILL NO. 224, 2019**

**RULE 25.03. MISDEMEANORS OR FELONIES DISCLOSURE BY
STATE TO DEFENDANT WITHOUT COURT ORDER**

- (a) Disclosure upon filing of felony complaint. Except as otherwise provided in these Rules, the state shall, upon written request of defendant's counsel, disclose to defendant's counsel the following material and information in the possession of the prosecutor: any arrest reports, incident reports, investigative reports, written or recorded statements, documents, photographs, video, electronic communications and electronic data that relate to the offense for which defendant is charged.
- (b) Disclosure after indictment or filing of information. Except as otherwise provided in these Rules, the state shall, upon written request of defendant's counsel, disclose to defendant's counsel the following material and information within its possession or control designated in the request:
- (1) Any arrest reports, incident reports, investigative reports, written or recorded statements, documents, photographs, video, electronic communications and electronic data that relate to the offense for which defendant is charged; provided that, personal identifying information of persons named in such materials may be redacted at the discretion of the prosecutor;
 - (2) The names and last known addresses of persons whom the state intends to call as witnesses at any hearing or at the trial, together with their written or recorded statements, and existing memoranda, reporting or summarizing part or all of their oral statements;
 - (3) Any written or recorded statements and the substance of any oral statements made by defendant, a co-defendant or a co-actor, a list of all witnesses to the making of the statements and a list of all witnesses to the acknowledgment of the statements including the last known addresses of the witnesses;
 - (4) Those portions of any existing transcript of grand jury proceedings that relate to the offense with which defendant is charged, containing testimony of defendant and testimony of persons whom the state intends to call as witnesses at a hearing or trial;
 - (5) Any existing transcript of the preliminary hearing and of any prior trial held in defendant's case if the state has the transcript in its possession;
 - (6) Any reports or statements of experts made in connection with the particular case, including results of physical or mental examinations and of scientific tests, experiments, or comparisons;
 - (7) Any books, papers, documents, photographs, video, electronic communications, electronic data, or objects that the state intends to introduce into

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

evidence at the hearing or trial or that were obtained from or belong to defendant; provided that, personal identifying information of any person named in such materials, other than those obtained from the defendant, may be redacted at the discretion of the prosecutor;

(8) Any record of prior criminal convictions of persons the state intends to call as witnesses at a hearing or the trial; and

(9) Any photographic or electronic surveillance (including wiretapping) of defendant or of conversations to which defendant was a party or of defendant's premises, relating to the offense charged. This disclosure shall be in the form of a written statement by counsel for the state briefly setting out the facts pertaining to the time, place, and persons making the photographic or electronic surveillance.

(c) The request provided for by this Rule shall be made by filing the request in the court where the case is pending and serving a copy of the request upon counsel for the state.

(d) The state may redact from any document it provides to defendant's counsel any personal identifying information of witnesses or other persons named in any document but must do so in a manner that makes it clear that the information has been redacted.

(e) The state may elect to provide a separate copy of a redacted document to defendant's counsel to be delivered to defendant and designated as "Defendant's Copy." If the state provides a redacted document designated as "Defendant's Copy," in addition to the information permitted to be redacted pursuant to Rule 25.03(d), the state may also redact from "Defendant's Copy" of the document the following information: date of birth, home address, work address, and personal phone number and work phone number of a victim or witness. However, the redaction must be done in a manner that makes it clear the information has been redacted from the document. Defendant's counsel shall be provided a separate document designated as "Lawyer Copy Only – Not for Defendant" that includes the information that has been redacted from the document pursuant to Rule 25.03(e). If defendant's counsel is provided with a redacted document by the state designated as "Defendant's Copy," only that copy shall be provided to defendant. Defendant's counsel shall not provide to defendant the unredacted document or any information redacted from the document pursuant to this Rule without court approval. For any document designated "Defendant's Copy" or "Lawyer Copy Only – Not for Defendant," every page of the respective document shall be so designated.

(f) Defendant is not entitled to the information redacted from a document as provided in Rule 25.03(d) or (e) unless the court determines after a showing of good cause that the disclosure of the information is necessary for the defense of the case.

(g) The state shall, without written request, disclose to defendant any material or information that tends to negate the guilt of defendant for the charged offense, mitigate the degree of the offense charged, reduce the punishment of the offense charged, and any additional material or information that would be required to be disclosed to comply with *Brady v. Maryland*, 373 U.S. 83 (1963), *Giglio v. United States*, 405 U.S. 150 (1972) and their progeny.

(h) If material or information would be discoverable under subsections (b) and (g) of this Rule if in the possession or control of the state, but is in possession

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

or control of other governmental personnel, the state shall use diligence and make good faith efforts to make the material or information available to defendant. If the state's efforts are unsuccessful and the material or information or other governmental personnel are subject to the jurisdiction of the court, the court, upon request, shall issue subpoenas or orders to cause the material or information to be made available to the state for disclosure to the defense.

RULE 56.01. GENERAL PROVISIONS GOVERNING DISCOVERY

(a) Discovery Methods. Parties may obtain discovery by one or more of the following methods: depositions upon oral examination or written questions; written interrogatories; production of documents, electronically stored information, or things or permission to enter upon land or other property, for inspection and other purposes; physical and mental examinations; and requests for admission.

(b) Scope of Discovery. Unless otherwise limited by order of the court in accordance with these rules, the scope of discovery is as follows:

(1) In General. Parties may obtain discovery regarding any matter, not privileged, that is relevant to the subject matter involved in the pending action, whether it relates to the claim or defense of the party seeking discovery or to the claim or defense of any other party, including the existence, description, nature, custody, condition and location of any books, documents or other tangible things and the identity and location of persons having knowledge of any discoverable matter, provided the discovery is proportional to the needs of the case considering the totality of the circumstances, including but not limited to, the importance of the issues at stake in the action, the amount in controversy, the parties' relative access to relevant information, the parties' resources, the importance of the discovery in resolving the issues, and whether the burden or expenses of the proposed discovery outweighs its likely benefit.

Information within the scope of discovery need not be admissible in evidence to be discoverable if the information sought appears reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence.

The party seeking discovery shall bear the burden of establishing relevance.

(2) Limitations. Upon the motion of any party or on its own, the court must limit the frequency or extent of discovery if it determines that:

(A) The discovery sought is cumulative or duplicative, or can be obtained from some other source that is more convenient, less burdensome, or less expensive;

(B) The party seeking discovery has had ample opportunity to obtain the information by discovery in the action; or

(C) The proposed discovery is outside the scope permitted by this Rule 56.01(b)(1).

(3) Specific Limitations on Electronically Stored Information. A party need not provide discovery of electronically stored information from sources that the party

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

identifies as not reasonably accessible because of undue burden or cost. On motion to compel discovery or for a protective order, the party from whom discovery is sought must show that the information is not reasonably accessible because of undue burden or cost. If that showing is made, the court may nonetheless order discovery from such sources if the requesting party shows good cause, considering the limitations of Rule 56.01(b)(2). The court may specify conditions for the discovery.

(4) Insurance Agreements. A party may obtain discovery of the existence and contents, including production of the policy and declaration page, of any insurance agreement under which any person carrying on an insurance business may be liable to satisfy part or all of a judgment that may be entered in the action or to indemnify or reimburse for payments made to satisfy the judgment. Information concerning the insurance agreement is not by reason of disclosure admissible in evidence at trial. For purposes of this Rule 56.01(b)(4), an application for insurance shall not be treated as part of an insurance agreement.

(5) Trial Preparation: Materials. Subject to the provisions of Rule 56.01(b)(6), a party may obtain discovery of documents and tangible things otherwise discoverable under Rule 56.01(b)(1) and prepared in anticipation of litigation or for trial by or for another party or by or for that other party's representative, including an attorney, consultant, surety, indemnitor, insurer, or agent, only upon a showing that the party seeking discovery has substantial need of the materials in the preparation of the case and that the adverse party is unable without undue hardship to obtain the substantial equivalent of the materials by other means. In ordering discovery of such materials when the required showing has been made, the court shall protect against disclosure of the mental impressions, conclusions, opinions, or legal theories of an attorney or other representative of a party concerning the litigation.

A party may obtain without the required showing a statement concerning the action or its subject matter previously made by that party. For purposes of this paragraph, a statement previously made is: (a) a written statement signed or otherwise adopted or approved by the person making it, or (b) a stenographic, mechanical, electrical, audio, video, motion picture or other recording, or a transcription thereof, of the party or of a statement made by the party and contemporaneously recorded.

(6) Trial Preparation: Experts. Discovery of facts known and opinions held by experts, otherwise discoverable under the provisions of Rule 56.01(b)(1) and acquired or developed in anticipation of litigation or for trial, may be obtained only as follows:

(A) A party may through interrogatories require any other party to identify each person whom the other party expects to call as an expert witness at trial by providing such expert's name, address, occupation, place of employment and qualifications to give an opinion, or if such information is available on the expert's curriculum vitae, such curriculum vitae may be attached to the interrogatory answers as a full response to such interrogatory, and to state the general nature of the subject matter on which the expert is expected to testify, and the expert's hourly deposition fee.

(B) A party may discover by deposition the facts and opinions to which the expert is expected to testify. Unless manifest injustice would result, the court shall

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

require that the party seeking discovery from an expert pay the expert a reasonable hourly fee for the time such expert is deposed.

(7) Trial Preparations: Non-retained Experts. A party, through interrogatories, may require any other party to identify each non-retained expert witness, including a party, whom the other party expects to call at trial who may provide expert witness opinion testimony by providing the expert's name, address, and field of expertise. For the purpose of this Rule 56.01(b)(7), an expert witness is a witness qualified as an expert by knowledge, experience, training, or education giving testimony relative to scientific, technical or other specialized knowledge that will assist the trier of fact to understand the evidence. Discovery of the facts known and opinions held by such an expert shall be discoverable in the same manner as for lay witnesses.

(8) Approved Interrogatories and Request for Production. A circuit court by local court rule may promulgate "approved" interrogatories and requests for production for use in specified types of litigation. Each such approved interrogatory and request for production submitted to a party shall be denominated as having been approved by reference to the local court rule and paragraph number containing the interrogatory or request for production.

(9) Claiming Privilege or Protecting Trial Preparation Materials.

(A) Information produced.

(i) If information produced in discovery is subject to a claim of privilege or of protection as trial preparation material, the party making the claim may notify any party that received the information of the claim and the basis for it. After being notified, a party must promptly return, sequester, or destroy the specified information and any copies it has; must not use or disclose the information until the claim is resolved; must take reasonable steps to retrieve the information if the party disclosed it before being notified; and may promptly present the information to the court under seal for a determination of the claim. The producing party must preserve the information until the claim is resolved.

(ii) An attorney who receives information that contains privileged communications involving an adverse or third party and who has reasonable cause to believe that the information was wrongfully obtained shall not read the information or, if he or she has begun to do so, shall stop reading it. The attorney shall promptly notify the attorney whose communications are contained in the information to return the information to the other lawyer and, if in electronic form, delete it and take reasonable measures to assure that the information is inaccessible. An attorney who has been notified about information containing privileged communications has the obligation to preserve the information.

(B) The production of privileged or work-product protected documents, electronically stored information or other information, whether inadvertent or otherwise, is not a waiver of the privilege or protection from discovery in the proceeding.

(c) Protective Orders. Upon motion by a party or by the person from whom discovery is sought, and for good cause shown, the court may make any order which justice requires to protect a party or person from annoyance,

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

embarrassment, oppression, or undue burden or expense, including one or more of the following:

- (1) that the discovery not be had;
- (2) that the discovery may be had only on specified terms and conditions, including a designation of the time or place or the allocation of expenses;
- (3) that the discovery may be had only by a method of discovery other than that selected by the party seeking discovery;
- (4) that certain matters not be inquired into, or that the scope of the discovery be limited to certain matters;
- (5) that discovery be conducted with no one present except persons designated by the court;
- (6) that a deposition after being sealed be opened only by order of the court;
- (7) that a trade secret or other confidential research, development, or commercial information not be disclosed or be disclosed only in a designated way;
- (8) that the parties simultaneously file specified documents or information enclosed in sealed envelopes to be opened as directed by the court.

If a motion for a protective order is denied in whole or in part, the court may, on such terms and conditions as are just, order that any party or person provide or permit discovery. The provisions of Rule 61.01 apply to the award of expenses incurred in relation to the motion.

(d) Sequence and Timing of Discovery. Unless the parties stipulate or the court upon motion, for the convenience of parties and witnesses and in the interests of justice, orders otherwise, methods of discovery may be used in any sequence and the fact that a party is conducting discovery, whether by deposition or otherwise, shall not operate to delay any other party's discovery.

(e) Supplementation of Responses. A party is under a duty seasonably to amend a prior response to an interrogatory, request for production, or request for admission if the party learns that the response is in some material respect incomplete or incorrect and if the additional or corrective information has not otherwise been made known to the other parties during the discovery process or in writing.

(f) Stipulations Regarding Discovery Procedure. Unless the court orders otherwise, the parties may by written stipulation (1) provide that depositions may be taken before any person at any time or place, upon any notice, and in any manner and when so taken may be used like other depositions, and (2) modify the procedures provided by these Rules for other methods of discovery. Any stipulation under subdivision (2) shall be filed.

RULE 57.01. INTERROGATORIES TO PARTIES

(a) Scope. Unless otherwise stipulated or ordered by the court, any party may serve upon any other party no more than 25 written interrogatories, including all discrete subparts. Interrogatories may relate to any matter that can be inquired into under Rule 56.01. An interrogatory otherwise proper is not necessarily

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

objectionable merely because an answer to the interrogatory involves an opinion or contention that relates to fact or the application of law to fact, but the court may order that such an interrogatory need not be answered until after designated discovery has been completed or until a pretrial conference or other later time.

(b) Issuance.

(1) Form. Interrogatories shall be in consecutively numbered paragraphs. The title shall identify the party to whom they are directed and state the number of the set of interrogatories directed to that party.

(2) When Interrogatories May be Served. Without leave of court, interrogatories may be served on:

(A) A plaintiff after commencement of the action, and

(B) Any other party with or after the party was served with process, entered an appearance, or filed a pleading.

(3) Service. Copies of the interrogatories shall be served on all parties not in default. The party issuing the interrogatories shall also provide each answering party an electronic copy, in a commonly used medium such as a diskette, CD-ROM or as an e-mail attachment, in a format that can be read by most commonly used word processing programs, such as Word for Windows or WordPerfect 5.x or higher. In addition to the information normally in a certificate of service, the certificate of service shall also state:

(A) The name of each party who is to respond to the interrogatories;

(B) The number of the set of interrogatories,

(C) The format of the electronic copy and the medium used to transmit the electronic copy to the responding party.

At the time of service, a certificate of service, but not the interrogatories, shall be filed with the court as provided in Rule 57.01(d).

(c) Response. The interrogatories shall be answered by each party to whom they are directed. If they are directed to a public or private corporation, limited liability company, partnership, association or governmental agency, they shall be answered by an officer or agent. The party answering the interrogatories shall furnish such information as is available to the party.

(1) When the Response is Due. Responses shall be served within 30 days after the service of the interrogatories. A defendant, however, shall not be required to respond to interrogatories before the expiration of 45 days after the earlier of:

(A) The date the defendant enters an appearance, or

(B) The date the defendant is served with process.

The court may allow a shorter or longer time.

(2) Form. The title of the response shall identify the responding party and the number of the set of interrogatories. The response to the interrogatories shall quote each interrogatory, including its original paragraph number, and immediately thereunder state the answer or all reasons for not completely answering the interrogatory, including privileges, the work product doctrine and objections.

(3) Objections and Privileges. If information is withheld because of an objection, then each reason for the objection shall be stated. If a privilege or the work product doctrine is asserted as a reason for withholding information, then

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

without revealing the protected information, the objecting party shall state information that will permit others to assess the applicability of the privilege or work product doctrine.

(4) Option to Produce Business Records. If the answer to an interrogatory may be derived or ascertained from:

(A) The business records of the party upon whom the interrogatory has been served, or

(B) An examination, audit or inspection of such business records, or

(C) A compilation, abstract or summary based thereon, and the burden of deriving or ascertaining the answer is substantially the same for the party serving the interrogatory as for the party served, it is a sufficient answer to such interrogatory to specify the records from which the answer may be derived or ascertained and to afford to the party serving the interrogatory reasonable opportunity to examine, audit or inspect such records and to make copies, compilations, abstracts or summaries.

(5) Signing. Answers shall be signed under oath by the person making them. Objections shall be signed by the attorney making them or by the self-represented party.

(6) Service. The party to whom the interrogatories were directed shall serve a signed original of the answers and objections, if any, on the party that issued the interrogatories and a copy on all parties not in default. The certificate of service shall state the name of the party who issued the interrogatories and the number of the set of interrogatories.

At the time of service, a certificate of service, but not the response, shall be filed with the court as provided in Rule 57.01(d).

(d) Filing. Interrogatories and answers under this Rule 57.01 shall not be filed with the court except upon court order or contemporaneously with a motion placing the interrogatories in issue. However, both when the interrogatories and answers are served, the party serving them shall file with the court a certificate of service.

The certificate shall show the caption of the case, the name of the party served, the date and manner of service, the designation of the document, e.g., first interrogatories or answers to second interrogatories, and the signature of the serving party or attorney. The answers bearing the original signature of the party answering the interrogatories shall be served on the party submitting the interrogatories, who shall be the custodian thereof until the entire case is finally disposed.

Copies of interrogatory answers may be used in all court proceedings to the same extent the original answers may be used.

(e) Enforcement. The party submitting the interrogatory may move for an order under Rule 61.01(b) with respect to any objection to or other failure to answer an interrogatory.

(f) Use at Trial. Interrogatory answers may be used to the extent permitted by the rules of evidence.

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

RULE 57.03. DEPOSITIONS UPON ORAL EXAMINATION

(a) When Depositions May Be Taken.

(1) After commencement of the action, any party may take the testimony of any person, including a party, by deposition upon oral examination without leave of court, except as specified in paragraph (2) of this subdivision. The attendance of witnesses may be compelled by subpoena as provided in Rule 57.09.

(2) Leave of court, granted with or without notice, must be obtained only if:

(A) the parties have not stipulated to the deposition and:

(i) the deposition would result in more than 10 depositions being taken under this rule or Rule 57.04 by the plaintiffs, or by the defendants, or by the third-party defendants;

(ii) the deponent has already been deposed in the case; or

(iii) the plaintiff seeks to take a deposition prior to the expiration of 30 days after service of the summons and petition upon any defendant, except that leave is not required if a defendant has served a notice of taking deposition or otherwise sought discovery; or

(B) the deponent is confined in prison.

(b) Notice of Examination: General Requirements; Special Notice; Production of Documents and Things; Deposition of Organization.

(1) A party desiring to take the deposition of any person upon oral examination shall give not less than seven days notice in writing to every other party to the action and to a non-party deponent.

The notice shall state the time and place for taking the deposition and the name and address of each person to be examined, if known. If the name is not known, a general description sufficient to identify the person or the particular class or group to which the person belongs shall be stated.

If a subpoena duces tecum is to be served on the person to be examined, the designation of the materials to be produced as set forth in the subpoena shall be attached to or included in the notice.

A party may attend a deposition by telephone.

(2) The court may for cause shown enlarge or shorten the time for taking the deposition.

(3) The notice to a party deponent may be accompanied by a request made in compliance with Rule 58.01 for the production of documents and tangible things at the taking of the deposition. The procedure of Rule 58.01 shall apply to the request.

(4) A party may in the notice and in a subpoena name as the deponent a public or private corporation or a partnership or association or governmental agency and describe with reasonable particularity the matters on which examination is requested. In that event, the organization so named shall designate one or more officers, directors, or managing agents, or other persons who consent to testify on its behalf and may set forth, for each person designated, the matters on which the person will testify. A subpoena shall advise a nonparty organization of its duty to make such a designation. The persons so designated shall testify as to matters

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

known or reasonably available to the organization. This Rule 57.03(b)(4) does not preclude taking a deposition by any other procedure authorized in these rules.

(5) (A) Duration. Unless otherwise stipulated or ordered by the court, a deposition shall be limited to 1 day of 7 hours. The court may allow additional time consistent with Rule 56.01 if needed to fairly examine the deponent or if the deponent, another person, or any other circumstance impedes or delays the examination.

(B) Sanction. The court may impose an appropriate sanction, including the reasonable expenses and attorney's fees incurred by any party, on a person who impedes, delays, or frustrates the fair examination of the deponent.

(c) Non-stenographic Recording - Video Tape. Depositions may be recorded by the use of video tape or similar methods. The recording of the deposition by video tape shall be in addition to a usual recording and transcription method unless the parties otherwise agree.

(1) If the deposition is to be recorded by video tape, every notice or subpoena for the taking of the deposition shall state that it is to be video taped and shall state the name, address and employer of the recording technician. If a party upon whom notice for the taking of a deposition has been served desires to have the testimony additionally recorded by other than stenographic means, that party shall serve notice on the opposing party and the witness that the proceedings are to be video taped. Such notice must be served not less than three days prior to the date designated in the original notice for the taking of the depositions and shall state the name, address and employer of the recording technician.

(2) Where the deposition has been recorded only by video tape and if the witness and parties do not waive signature, a written transcription of the audio shall be prepared to be submitted to the witness for signature as provided in Rule 57.03(f).

(3) The witness being deposed shall be sworn as a witness on camera by an authorized person.

(4) More than one camera may be used, either in sequence or simultaneously.

(5) The attorney for the party requesting the video taping of the deposition shall take custody of and be responsible for the safeguarding of the video tape and shall, upon request, permit the viewing thereof by the opposing party and if requested, shall provide a copy of the video tape at the cost of the requesting party.

(6) Unless otherwise stipulated to by the parties, the expense of video taping is to be borne by the party utilizing it and shall not be taxed as costs.

(d) Record of Examination; Oath; Objections. The officer before whom the deposition is to be taken shall put the witness on oath or affirmation and shall personally, or by someone acting under the officer's direction and in the officer's presence, record the testimony of the witness. The testimony shall be taken stenographically or recorded by any other means ordered in accordance with Rule 57.03(c). If requested by one of the parties, the testimony shall be transcribed.

All objections made at the time of the examination to the qualifications of the officer taking the deposition, to the manner of taking it, to the evidence presented,

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

to the conduct of any party, or any other objection to the proceedings shall be noted by the officer upon the deposition. Evidence objected to shall be taken subject to the objections. In lieu of participating in the oral examination, parties may serve written questions in a sealed envelope on the party taking the deposition, and that party shall transmit them to the officer before whom the deposition is to be taken, who shall propound them to the witness, and the questions and answers thereto shall be recorded.

(e) Motion to Terminate or Limit Examination. At any time during the taking of the deposition, on motion of a party or of the deponent and upon a showing that the examination is being conducted in bad faith or in such manner as unreasonably to annoy, embarrass, or oppress the deponent or party, the court in which the action is pending or a court having general jurisdiction in the place where the deposition is being taken may order the officer conducting the examination to cease forthwith from taking the deposition, or may limit the scope and manner of the taking of the deposition as provided in Rule 56.01(c). If the order made terminates the examination, it shall be resumed thereafter only upon the order of the court in which the action is pending. Upon demand of the objecting party or deponent, the taking of the deposition shall be suspended for the time necessary to make a motion for an order. The provisions of Rule 61.01(g) apply to the award of expenses incurred in relation to the motion.

(f) Submission to Witness; Changes; Signing. When the testimony is fully transcribed, the officer shall make the deposition available to the witness for examination, reading and signing, unless such examination, reading, and signing are waived by the witness or by the parties. Any changes in form or substance that the witness desires to make shall be entered upon an errata sheet provided to the witness with a statement of the reasons given for making such changes. The answers or responses as originally given, together with the changes made and reasons given therefor, shall be considered as a part of the deposition. The deposition shall then be signed by the witness before a notary public unless the witness is ill, cannot be found, is dead, or refuses to sign. If the deposition is not signed by the time of trial, it may be used as if signed, unless, on a motion to suppress, the court holds that the reasons given for the refusal to sign requires rejection of the deposition in whole or in part.

(g) Certification, Delivery, and Filing; Exhibits; Copies.

(1) Certification and Delivery. The officer shall certify on the deposition that the witness was duly sworn by the officer and that the deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. Upon payment of reasonable charges therefor, the officer shall deliver the deposition to the party who requested that the testimony be transcribed.

(2) Filing.

(a) By the Officer. Upon delivery of a deposition, the officer shall file with the court a certificate showing the caption of the case, the name of the deponent, the date the deposition was taken, the name and address of the person having custody of the original deposition, and whether the charges have been paid. The officer shall not file a copy of the deposition with the court except upon court order.

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

- (b) By a Party. A party shall not file a deposition with the court except upon specific court order or contemporaneously with a motion placing the deposition or a part thereof in issue. The court may enact local court rules requiring a party who intends to use a deposition at a hearing or trial to file that deposition with the court on or prior to the date of the hearing or trial.
- (c) Return of Deposition. At the conclusion of the hearing or trial the deposition that has been filed or delivered to the court shall be returned to the party that filed or delivered the deposition.
- (d) Retention of Deposition. The original deposition shall be maintained until the case is finally disposed.
- (3) Exhibits. Documents and things produced for inspection during the examination of the witness shall, upon the request of a party, be marked for identification and annexed to and returned with the deposition and may be inspected and copied by any party, except that (A) the person producing the materials may substitute copies to be marked for identification if the person affords to all parties fair opportunity to verify the copies by comparison with the originals and (B) if the person producing the materials requests their return, the officer shall mark them, give each party an opportunity to inspect and copy them, and return them to the person producing them, and the materials may then be used in the same manner as if annexed to and returned with the deposition. Any party may move for an order that the original be annexed to and returned with the deposition to the court pending final disposition of the civil action.
- (4) Copies. Upon request and payment of reasonable charges therefor, the officer shall furnish a copy of the deposition to any party or to the deponent.
- (h) Failure to Attend or to Serve Subpoena; Expenses.
- (1) If the party giving the notice of the taking of a deposition fails to attend and proceed therewith and another party attends in person or by attorney pursuant to the notice, the court may order the party giving notice to pay to such other party the reasonable expenses incurred by that other party and that other party's attorney in attending, including reasonable attorney's fees.
- (2) If a witness fails to appear for a deposition and the party giving the notice of the taking of the deposition has not complied with these rules to compel the attendance of the witness, the court may order the party giving the notice to pay to any party attending in person or by attorney the reasonable expenses incurred by that other party and that other party's attorney in attending, including reasonable attorney's fees.

RULE 57.04. DEPOSITIONS UPON WRITTEN QUESTIONS

- (a) Serving Questions; Notice.
- (1) After commencement of the action, any party may take the testimony of any person, including a party, by deposition upon written questions, without leave of court, except as specified in paragraph (2) of this subdivision. The attendance of witnesses may be compelled by the use of subpoena as provided in Rule 57.09.

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

(2) Leave of court, granted with or without notice, must be obtained only if:

(A) the parties have not stipulated to the deposition and:

(i) the deposition would result in more than 10 depositions being taken under this rule or Rule 57.03 by the plaintiffs, or by the defendants, or by the third-party defendants;

(ii) the deponent has already been deposed in the case; or

(iii) the plaintiff seeks to take a deposition prior to the expiration of 30 days after service of the summons and petition upon any defendant, except that leave is not required if a defendant has served a notice of taking deposition or otherwise sought discovery; or

(B) the deponent is confined in prison.

(3) A party desiring to take a deposition upon written questions shall serve them upon every other party with a notice stating: (A) the name and address of the person who is to answer them, if known, and if the name is not known, a general description sufficient to identify the person or the particular class or group to which the person belongs and (B) the name or descriptive title and address of the officer before whom the deposition is to be taken. A deposition upon written questions may be taken of a public or private corporation or a partnership or association or governmental agency in accordance with the provisions of Rule 57.03(b)(4).

(4) Within thirty days after the notice and written questions are served, a party may serve cross questions upon all other parties. Within ten days after being served with cross questions, a party may serve redirect questions upon all other parties. Within ten days after being served with redirect questions, a party may serve recross questions upon all other parties. The court may for cause shown enlarge or shorten the time.

(b) Officer to Take Responses and Prepare Record. A copy of the notice and copies of all questions served shall be delivered by the party taking the deposition to the officer designated in the notice, who shall proceed promptly, in the manner provided by Rule 57.03(d), (f), and (g), to take the testimony of the witness in response to the questions and to prepare, certify, and deliver the deposition, attaching thereto the copy of the notice and the questions.

(c) Notice of Delivery. When the deposition is delivered, the party taking it promptly shall give notice thereof to all other parties.

RULE 58.01. PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND THINGS AND ENTRY UPON LAND FOR INSPECTION AND OTHER PURPOSES

(a) Scope. Any party may serve on any other party a request to:

(1) Produce and permit the requesting party or its representative to inspect, copy, test or sample the following items in the responding party's possession, custody, or control:

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

(A) Any designated documents or electronically stored information including writings, drawings, graphs, charts, photographs, sound recordings, images, electronic records, and other data or compilations from which information can be obtained either directly or indirectly or, if necessary, after translation by the responding party into a reasonably usable form; or

(B) Any designated tangible things; or

(2) Permit entry upon designated land or other property in the possession or control of the party upon whom the request is served for the purpose of inspection and measuring, surveying, and photographing, testing, or sampling the property or any designated object or operation thereon, within the scope of Rule 56.01(b).

This Rule 58.01 does not preclude an independent action against a person not a party for production of documents and things and permission to enter upon land.

(b) Issuance.

(1) Form. In consecutively numbered paragraphs the request shall:

(A) Set forth with reasonable particularity each item or category of items to be inspected;

(B) Specify a reasonable time, place and manner of making the inspection and performing the related acts; and

(C) May specify that electronically stored information be produced in native format.

The title shall identify the party to whom the requests are directed and state the number of the set of requests directed to that party.

(2) When Requests May be Served. Without leave of court, requests may be served on:

(A) A plaintiff after commencement of the action; and

(B) Any other party with or after the party was served with process, entered an appearance, or filed a pleading.

(3) Service. Copies of the requests shall be served on all parties not in default. The party issuing the requests shall also provide each responding party an electronic copy in a commonly used medium, such as a diskette, CD-ROM or as an e-mail attachment, in a format that can be read by most commonly used word processing programs, such as Word for Windows or WordPerfect 5.x or higher. In addition to the information normally in a certificate of service, the certificate of service shall also state the:

(A) Name of each party who is to respond to the requests;

(B) Number of the set of requests;

(C) Format of the electronic copy and the medium used to transmit the electronic copy to the responding party.

At the time of service, a certificate of service, but not the requests, shall be filed with the court as provided in Rule 58.01(d).

(c) Response. The requests shall be answered by each party to whom they are directed.

(1) When Response is Due. Responses shall be served within 30 days after the service of the request. A defendant, however, shall not be required to respond to the request before the expiration of 45 days after the earlier of:

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

- (A) The date the defendant enters an appearance; or
- (B) The date the defendant is served with process.

The court may allow a shorter or longer time.

(2) Form. The title of the response shall identify the responding party and the number of the set of the requests. The response shall quote each request, including its original paragraph number, and immediately thereunder state that the requested items will be produced or the inspection and related activities will be permitted as requested, unless the request is objected to, in which event each reason for objection shall be stated in detail.

(3) Objections and Privileges. If information is withheld because of an objection, then each reason for the objection shall be stated. An objection to part of a request must specify the part and permit inspection of the rest. If a privilege or the work product doctrine is asserted as a reason for the objection, then without revealing the protected information, the objecting party shall state information that will permit others to assess the applicability of the privilege or work product doctrine.

(4) Method of Production. A party who produces documents for inspection shall produce them as they are kept in the usual course of business or shall organize and label them to correspond with the categories in the request.

(5) Signing. The response shall be signed by the attorney or by the party if the party is not represented by an attorney.

(6) Service. The party to whom the requests were directed shall serve a signed original of the response and objections, if any, on the party that issued the requests and a copy upon all parties not in default. The certificate of service shall state the name of the party who issued the requests and the number of the set of requests. At the time of service, a certificate of service, but not the response, shall be filed with the court as provided in Rule 58.01(d).

(d) Filing. The request and responses thereto shall not be filed with the court except upon court order or contemporaneously with a motion placing the request in issue. However, both when the request and responses are served, the party serving them shall file with the court a certificate of service. The certificate shall show the caption of the case, the name of the party served, the date and manner of service, and the signature of the serving party or attorney. Each party filing a certificate shall maintain a copy of the document that is the subject of the certificate until the case is finally disposed.

(e) Enforcement. The party submitting the request may move for an order under Rule 61.01(d) with respect to any objection or other failure to respond to the request or any part thereof or any failure to permit inspection as requested.

RULE 59.01. REQUEST FOR AND EFFECT OF ADMISSIONS

(a) Scope. After commencement of an action, a party may serve upon any other party no more than 25 written requests for the admission without leave of court or stipulation of the parties, for purposes of the pending action only, of the

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

truth of any matters within the scope of Rule 56.01(b) set forth in the request that relate to statements or opinions of fact or of the application of law to fact, including the genuineness of any documents described in the request. However, the limitation on the number of requests for admission specified by this Rule 59.01 shall not apply to requests for admission regarding the genuineness of documents.

A failure to timely respond to requests for admissions in compliance with this Rule 59.01 shall result in each matter being admitted.

The request for admissions shall have included at the beginning of said request the following language in all capital letters, boldface type, and a character size that is as large as the largest character size of any other material in the request:

**"A FAILURE TO TIMELY RESPOND TO REQUESTS FOR
ADMISSIONS IN COMPLIANCE WITH RULE 59.01 SHALL RESULT IN
EACH MATTER BEING ADMITTED BY YOU AND NOT SUBJECT TO
FURTHER DISPUTE."**

(b) Effect of Admission. Any matter admitted under this Rule 59.01 is conclusively established unless the court on motion permits withdrawal or amendment of the admission.

Subject to the provisions of Rule 62.01 governing amendment of a pre-trial order, the court may permit withdrawal or amendment when the presentation of the merits of the action will be subserved thereby and the party who obtained the admission fails to satisfy the court that withdrawal or amendment will prejudice the party in maintaining the action or defense on the merits.

Any admission made by a party under this Rule 59.01 is for the purpose of the pending action only and is not an admission by the party for any other purpose nor may it be used against the party in any other proceeding.

(c) Issuance.

(1) Form. In consecutively numbered paragraphs, the request shall set forth each matter for which an admission is requested. Copies of documents about which admissions are requested shall be served with the request unless copies have already been furnished. The title shall identify the party to whom the request for admissions are directed and state the number of the set of requests directed to that party.

(2) When Requests May be Served. Without leave of court, requests may be served on:

(A) A plaintiff after commencement of the action,

(B) A defendant or respondent upon the expiration of 30 days after the first event of the defendant entering an appearance or being served with process, and

(C) Any other party with or after the party was served with process, entered an appearance, or filed a pleading.

(3) Service. Copies of the requests shall be served on all parties not in default. The party issuing the requests shall also provide each responding party an electronic copy in a commonly used medium, such as a diskette, CD-ROM or as an e-mail attachment, in a format that can be read by most commonly used word processing programs, such as Word for Windows or WordPerfect 5.x or higher. In

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

addition to the information normally in a certificate of service, the certificate of service shall also state the:

- (A) Name of each party who is to respond to the requests;
- (B) Number of the set of requests,
- (C) Format of the electronic copy and the medium used to transmit the electronic copy to the responding party.

At the time of service, a certificate of service, but not the requests, shall be filed with the court as provided in Rule 59.01(d).

(d) Response. The requests shall be answered by each party to whom they are directed.

(1) When Response is Due. Responses shall be served within 30 days after the service of the requests for admissions. A defendant or respondent, however, shall not be required to respond to requests for admissions before the expiration of 60 days after the earlier of the defendant:

- (A) Entering an appearance, or
- (B) Being served with process.

The court may allow a shorter or longer time.

(2) Form. The title of the response shall identify the responding party and the number of the set of the requests for admissions. The response shall quote each request, including its original paragraph number, and immediately thereunder specifically:

- (A) Admit the matter; or
- (B) Deny the matter; or
- (C) Object to the matter and state each reason for the objection; or
- (D) Set forth in detail the reasons why the responding party cannot truthfully admit or deny the matter.

A denial shall fairly meet the substance of the requested admission.

When good faith requires that a party qualify an answer or deny only a part of the matter of which an admission is requested, the party shall specify so much of it as true and qualify or deny the remainder.

A responding party may give lack of information or knowledge as a reason for failure to admit or deny if such party states that the party has made reasonable inquiry and the information known or readily obtainable by the party is insufficient to enable the party to admit or deny.

A party who considers that a matter of which an admission has been requested presents a genuine issue for trial may not, on that ground alone, object to the request; such party may deny the matter, subject to the provisions of Rule 61.01(c), or set forth reasons why the party cannot admit or deny it.

(3) Objections and Privileges. If an objection is asserted, then each reason for the objection shall be stated. If a failure to admit or deny a request is based on a privilege or the work product doctrine, then without revealing the protected information, the objecting party shall state information that will permit others to assess the applicability of the privilege or work product doctrine.

(4) Signing. The response shall be signed by the party or the party's attorney.

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

(5) Service. The party to whom the requests were directed shall serve a signed original of the response and objections, if any, on the party that issued the requests and a copy upon all parties not in default. The certificate of service shall state the name of the party who issued the requests and the number of the set of requests.

At the time of service, a certificate of service, but not the response, shall be filed with the court as provided in Rule 59.01(d).

(e) Filing Request and Responses. The request and response thereto shall not be filed with the court except upon court order or contemporaneously with a motion placing the request in issue. However, both when the request and the response are served the party serving them shall file with the court a certificate of service. Each party filing a certificate shall maintain a copy of the document that is the subject of the certificate until the case is finally disposed.

(f) Enforcement. The party who has requested the admissions may move to have determined the sufficiency of the answers or objections. Unless the court determines that an objection is proper, it shall order that an answer be served. If the court determines that an answer does not comply with the requirements of this Rule 59.01, it may order either that:

- (1) The matter is admitted, or
- (2) An amended answer be served.

The provisions of Rule 61.01(c) apply to the award of expenses incurred in relation to the motion.

RULE 61.01. FAILURE TO MAKE DISCOVERY: SANCTIONS

(a) Failure to Act - Evasive or Incomplete Answers. Any failure to act described in this Rule 61 may not be excused on the ground that the discovery sought is objectionable unless the party failing to act has served timely objections to the discovery request or has applied for a protective order as provided by Rule 56.01(c).

For the purpose of this Rule 61, an evasive or incomplete answer is to be treated as a failure to answer.

(b) Failure to Answer Interrogatories. If a party fails to answer interrogatories or serve objections thereto within the time provided by law, or if objections are served thereto that are thereafter overruled and the interrogatories are not timely answered, the court may, upon motion and reasonable notice to other parties, take such action in regard to the failure as are just and among others the following:

(1) Enter an order striking pleadings or parts thereof or dismissing the action or proceeding or any part thereof or render a judgment by default against the disobedient party;

(2) Upon the showing of reasonable excuse, grant the party failing to answer the interrogatories additional time to serve answers, but such order shall provide that if the party fails to answer the interrogatories within the additional time

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

allowed, the pleadings of such party shall be stricken or the action shall be dismissed or a default judgment shall be rendered against the disobedient party.

(c) Failure to Answer Request for Admissions. If a party, after being served with a request to admit the genuineness of any relevant documents or the truth of any relevant and material matters of fact, fails to serve answers or objections thereto, as required by Rule 59.01, the genuineness of any relevant documents or the truth of any relevant and material matters of fact contained in the request for admissions shall be taken as admitted. If a party fails to admit the genuineness of any document or the truth of any matter as requested under Rule 59.01, and if the party requesting the admissions thereafter proves the genuineness of the document or the truth of the matter, the party requesting the admissions may apply to the court for an order requiring the other party to pay the reasonable expenses incurred in making that proof, including reasonable attorney fees. The court shall make the order unless it finds that:

- (1) The request was held objectionable pursuant to Rule 59.01;
- (2) The admission sought was of no substantial importance;
- (3) The party failing to admit had reasonable grounds to believe that such party might prevail on the matter; or

(4) There was other good reason for the failure to admit.

(d) Failure to Produce Documents and Things or to Permit Inspection. If a party fails to respond that inspection will be permitted as requested, fails to permit inspection, or fails to produce documents and tangible things as requested under Rule 58.01, or timely serves objections thereto that are thereafter overruled and the documents and things are not timely produced or inspection thereafter is not timely permitted, the court may, upon motion and reasonable notice to other parties, take such action in regard to the failure as are just and among others the following:

- (1) Enter an order refusing to allow the disobedient party to support or oppose designated claims or defenses or prohibiting the disobedient party from introducing designated matters in evidence;
- (2) Enter an order striking pleadings or parts thereof or staying further proceedings until the order is obeyed or dismissing the action or proceeding or any part thereof or render a judgment by default against the disobedient party;
- (3) Enter an order treating as a contempt of court the failure to obey; or
- (4) Enter an order requiring the party failing to obey the order or the attorney advising the party or both to pay the reasonable expenses, including attorney fees, caused by the failure unless the court finds that the failure was substantially justified or that other circumstances make an award of expenses unjust.

(e) Failure to Appear for Physical Examination. If a party fails to obey an order directing a physical or mental or blood examination under Rule 60.01, the court may, upon motion and reasonable notice to the other parties and all persons affected thereby, make such orders in regard to the failure as are just, and among others, it may take any action authorized under Rules 61.01(d)(1), (2), and (4). Where a party has failed to comply with an order requiring the production of another for examination, the court may enter such orders as are authorized by this Rule 61.01, unless the party failing to comply shows an inability to produce such person for examination.

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

(f) Failure to Attend Own Deposition. If a party or an officer, director or managing agent of a party or a person designated under Rules 57.03(b)(4) and 57.04(a), to testify on behalf of a party, fails to appear before the officer who is to take his deposition, after being served with notice, the court may, upon motion and reasonable notice to the other parties and all persons affected thereby, make such orders in regard to the failure as are just and among others, it may take any action authorized under paragraphs (1), (2), (3) and (4) of subdivision (d) of this Rule.

(g) Failure to Answer Questions on Deposition. If a witness fails or refuses to testify in response to questions propounded on deposition, the proponent of the question may move for an order compelling an answer. The proponent of the question may complete or adjourn the deposition examination before applying for an order. In ruling upon the motion, the court may make such protective order as it would have been empowered to make on a motion pursuant to Rule 56.01(c).

If the motion is granted, the court, after opportunity for hearing, shall require the party or deponent whose conduct necessitated the motion or the party or attorney advising such conduct or both of them to pay to the moving party the reasonable expenses incurred in obtaining the order, including attorney's fees, unless the court finds that the opposition to the motion was substantially justified or that other circumstances make an award of expenses unjust.

If the motion is denied, the court, after opportunity for hearing, shall require the moving party or the attorney advising the motion or both of them to pay to the party or deponent who opposed the motion the reasonable expenses incurred in opposing the motion, including attorney's fees, unless the court finds that the making of the motion was substantially justified or that other circumstances make an award of expenses unjust.

If the motion is granted in part and denied in part, the court may apportion the reasonable expenses incurred in relation to the motion among the parties and persons in a just manner.

If the motion is granted and if the persons ordered to respond fail to comply with the court's order, the court, upon motion and reasonable notice to the other parties and all persons affected thereby, may make such orders in regard to the failure as are just, and among others, it may take any action authorized under Rule 61.01(d).

(h) Objections to Approved Discovery. If objections to Rule 56.01(b)(8) approved interrogatories or requests for production are overruled, the court may assess against such objecting party, attorney, or attorney's law firm, or all of them, the attorney's fees reasonably incurred in having such objection overruled. If such fees are not paid within sixty days, the court may enter such other appropriate orders against the disobedient party, including an order striking pleadings, dismissing the action, or entering a judgment by default.

SECTIONS REPEALED

SECTIONS REPEALED SINCE RSMO 2016

1.320—(Repealed L. 2021 H.B. 85)
33.295—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
33.700—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
33.710—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
33.720—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
33.730—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
34.216—(Repealed L. 2017 S.B. 182)
36.210—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)
36.260—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)
36.270—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)
36.290—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)
36.300—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)
36.310—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)
36.360—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)
36.470—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)
49.266*—(Repealed L. 2021 H.B. 271)
61.081—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
71.005—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
82.1028—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 203)
82.1029—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 203)
105.380—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
105.385—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
105.440—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
105.445—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
105.456**—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
105.463—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
105.473**—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
105.485**—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
105.520—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1413)
105.957**—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
105.959**—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
105.961**—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
105.963**—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
105.966**—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
115.001—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 592 merged with S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
115.002—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 592 merged with S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
115.009—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 592 merged with S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
115.061—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 592)
130.011**—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
130.021**—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
130.026**—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
130.041**—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
130.044**—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
130.046**—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
130.057**—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
130.071**—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
135.575—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
135.900—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
135.903—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
135.906—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
135.909—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
137.106—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
143.105—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
143.106—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)

SECTIONS REPEALED

143.107—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
143.1007—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
144.026—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 768)
144.710—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 153 & 97)
144.1000—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 153 & 97)
144.1003—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 153 & 97)
144.1006—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 153 & 97)
144.1009—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 153 & 97)
144.1012—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 153 & 97)
144.1015—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 153 & 97)
160.459—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1204 Revision)
160.2100—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
160.2110—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
166.435†—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1744 merged with S.B. 882)
167.194—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
168.700—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
168.702—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
170.055—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
170.061—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
170.071—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
170.081—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
170.091—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
170.101—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
170.111—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
170.131—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
170.141—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
170.151—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
170.161—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
171.029—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1606 merged with S.B. 743)
173.197—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
174.324—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1465 merged with S.B. 807 & 577)
178.930—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1415 merged with S.B. 743)
181.130—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
190.410—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1456)
190.430—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1456)
190.440—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1456)
192.240—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
192.2030—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
194.409—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
195.755—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
195.770—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
205.580—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.590—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.600—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.610—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.620—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.630—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.640—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.650—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.660—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.670—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.680—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.690—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.700—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.710—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.720—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.730—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.740—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
205.750—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)

SECTIONS REPEALED

205.760—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
208.178—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
208.197—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
208.630—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
208.671—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1617 merged with S.B. 951)
208.673—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1617 merged with S.B. 951)
208.675—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1617 merged with S.B. 951)
208.975—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
208.993—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
210.025—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1414)
210.101—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 819)
210.103—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 819)
210.105—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
211.438—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 53 & 60)
211.439—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 53 & 60)
217.660—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 53 & 60)
217.900—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
217.903—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
217.905—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
217.907—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
217.910—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
253.412—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
254.150—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 627 & 925)
254.160—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 627 & 925)
254.170—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 627 & 925)
254.180—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 627 & 925)
280.005—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.010—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.020—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.030—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.035—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.037—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.038—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.040—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.050—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.060—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.070—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.080—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.090—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.095—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.100—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.110—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.120—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.130—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
280.140—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
285.055—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 1194 & 1193)
288.131—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
288.475—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
302.065—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 151)
302.183—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 151)
302.189—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 151)
311.462—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 115)
324.008—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1511 & 1452)
326.313—(Repealed L. 2017 S.B. 395)
328.100—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1500 merged with H.B. 1719)
334.719—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 2046)
339.521—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 840)
361.140—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 179)
362.280—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 292)

SECTIONS REPEALED

362.285—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 292)
367.150—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 106)
370.270—(Repealed L. 2020 S.B. 599)
374.115—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 982)
374.735—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 840)
376.1192—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
379.145—(Repealed L. 2021 H.B. 604)
382.278—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 593)
393.1073—(Repealed L. 2021 H.B. 734)
400.1-207—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 34)
400.1-208—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 34)
400.7-604—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 34)
414.350—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
414.353—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
414.356—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
414.359—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
436.257—(Repealed L. 2021 H.B. 273)
442.018—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
473.747—(Repealed L. 2017 S.B. 111 merged with S.B. 112)
475.024—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 819)
478.006—(Repealed L. 2018 1st Ex. Sess. H.B. 2)
478.008—(Repealed L. 2018 1st Ex. Sess. H.B. 2)
478.551—(Repealed L. 2018 1st Ex. Sess. H.B. 2)
478.375—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 793 merged with S.B. 871)
486.200—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.205—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.210—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.215—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.220—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.225—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.230—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.235—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.240—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.245—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.250—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.255—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.260—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.265—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.270—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.275—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.280—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.285—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.290—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.295—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.300—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.305—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.310—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.315—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.320—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.325—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.330—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.335—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.340—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.345—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.350—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.355—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.360—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.365—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.370—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)

SECTIONS REPEALED

486.375—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.380—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.385—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.390—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.395—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.396—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
486.405—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)
589.303—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1355)
620.050—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
640.219—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
700.662—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 840)

EXPLANATORY NOTES

* Section 49.266 was a section with multiple versions. In 2014, SB 672 amended the 2013 HB 28 version of this section. In 2016, SB 672 was declared unconstitutional (see Calzone v. Koster), creating the multiple versions (both the 2014 SB 672 and 2013 HB 28 versions). In 2021, HB 271 amended the 2016 SB 672 version and repealed the 2013 HB 28 version of section 49.266 appearing in this table.

** These sections were sections with multiple versions. In 2010, SB 844 amended these sections. In 2012, SB 844 was declared unconstitutional (see Legends Bank v. State, 361 S.W.3d 383 (Mo. banc)), creating the multiple versions. In 2018, SB 975 & 1024 Revision repealed the SB 844 version of each of these sections appearing in this table.

† Section 166.435 was a section with multiple versions. In 2015, SB 366 amended the 2008 SB 863 version of this section to include a contingent effective date, creating the multiple versions. In 2018, both HB 1744 and SB 882 amended the SB 366 version to repeal the contingent effective date, and both HB 1744 and SB 882 repealed the SB 863 version of this section appearing in this table.

SECTIONS REPEALED

This page intentionally left blank.

SECTIONS TRANSFERRED

SECTIONS TRANSFERRED SINCE RSMO 2016

196.1129—(Transferred 2018; now 191.756)

640.150—(Transferred 2018; now 620.035)

SECTIONS TRANSFERRED

This page intentionally left blank.

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017

House Bill No. 34		House Bill No. 34 (cont.)		House Bill No. 130 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
400.1-101.....	400.1-101	400.7-508.....	400.7-508	387.427.....	387.427
400.1-102.....	400.1-102	400.7-509.....	400.7-509	387.428.....	387.428
400.1-103.....	400.1-103	400.7-601.....	400.7-601	387.430.....	387.430
400.1-105.....	400.1-105	400.7-602.....	400.7-602	387.432.....	387.432
400.1-106.....	400.1-106	400.7-603.....	400.7-603	387.433.....	387.433
400.1-107.....	400.1-107	400.7-604.....	400.7-604	387.434.....	387.434
400.1-108.....	400.1-108	400.7-703.....	400.7-703	387.436.....	387.436
400.1-201.....	400.1-201	400.7-704.....	400.7-704	387.438.....	387.438
400.1-202.....	400.1-202			387.439.....	387.439
400.1-203.....	400.1-203			387.440.....	387.440
House Bill No. 50		House Bill No. 151		House Bill No. 153	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
478.463.....	478.463	214.160.....	214.160	302.065.....	302.065
House Bill No. 51		214.183.....	214.183	302.170.....	302.170
Bill Section	RSMo	302.185.....	302.185	302.188.....	302.188
214.183.....	214.183	302.189.....	302.189	1.....	302.180
House Bill No. 93		House Bill No. 190 & 208		House Bill No. 292	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
160.2700.....	160.2700	174.709.....	174.709	362.105.....	362.105
160.2705.....	160.2705	174.712.....	174.712	362.111.....	362.111
160.2710.....	160.2710	178.862.....	178.862	362.280.....	362.280
160.2715.....	160.2715			362.285.....	362.285
160.2720.....	160.2720			362.1010.....	362.1010
160.2725.....	160.2725			362.1015.....	362.1015
620.800.....	620.800			362.1020.....	362.1020
620.803.....	620.803			362.1030.....	362.1030
620.806.....	620.806			362.1035.....	362.1035
620.809.....	620.809			362.1037.....	362.1037
House Bill No. 115				362.1040.....	362.1040
Bill Section	RSMo			362.1045.....	362.1045
302.441.....	302.441			362.1050.....	362.1050
311.070.....	311.070			362.1055.....	362.1055
311.075.....	311.075			362.1060.....	362.1060
311.179.....	311.179			362.1065.....	362.1065
311.275.....	311.275			362.1070.....	362.1070
311.462.....	311.462			362.1075.....	362.1075
311.510.....	311.510			362.1080.....	362.1080
311.540.....	311.540			362.1085.....	362.1085
House Bill No. 130				362.1090.....	362.1090
Bill Section	RSMo			362.1095.....	362.1095
67.1809.....	67.1809			362.1100.....	362.1100
67.1819.....	67.1819			362.1105.....	362.1105
387.400.....	387.400			362.1110.....	362.1110
387.402.....	387.402			362.1115.....	362.1115
387.404.....	387.404			362.1116.....	362.1116
387.406.....	387.406			362.1117.....	362.1117
387.407.....	387.407			362.1118.....	362.1118
387.408.....	387.408				
387.410.....	387.410				
387.412.....	387.412				
387.414.....	387.414				
387.416.....	387.416				
387.418.....	387.418				
387.419.....	387.419				
387.420.....	387.420				
387.422.....	387.422				
387.424.....	387.424				
387.425.....	387.425				
387.426.....	387.426				

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017

House Bill No. 292 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 19		Senate Bill No. 50	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
365.100	365.100	290.590	290.590	190.241	190.241
374.191	374.191	Senate Bill No. 31		190.242	190.242
408.140	408.140	Bill Section	RSMo	191.332	191.332
408.330	408.330	490.715	490.715	192.380	192.380
443.812	443.812	Senate Bill No. 34		192.500	192.500
House Bill No. 336		Bill Section	RSMo	194.600	459.250
Bill Section	RSMo	105.669	105.669	197.005	197.005
376.620	376.620	252.069	252.069	197.040	197.040
House Bill No. 339, 714		479.170	479.170	197.050	197.050
Bill Section	RSMo	557.035	557.035	197.070	197.070
537.058	537.058	565.002	565.002	197.071	197.071
537.065	537.065	565.024	565.024	197.080	197.080
House Bill No. 451		565.027	565.027	197.100	197.100
Bill Section	RSMo	565.076	565.076	332.081	332.081
1.100	1.100	565.091	565.091	334.036	334.036
House Bill No. 452		565.225	565.225	345.051	345.051
Bill Section	RSMo	565.227	565.227	B	Drop
538.205	538.205	566.010	566.010	Senate Bill No. 52	
538.210	538.210	566.150	566.150	Bill Section	RSMo
House Bill No. 662		568.040	568.040	9.154	9.154
Bill Section	RSMo	569.100	569.100	173.1200	173.1200
281.120	281.120	569.120	569.120	191.594	191.594
B	drop	569.140	569.140	191.596	191.596
House Bill No. 1194 & 1193		575.280	575.280	B	Drop
Bill Section	RSMo	577.001	577.001	Senate Bill No. 62	
285.055	285.055	577.010	577.010	Bill Section	RSMo
288.062	288.062	577.060	577.060	52.290	52.290
290.528	290.528	577.685	577.685	86.207	86.207
Senate Bill No. 8		589.664	589.664	104.1091	104.1091
Bill Section	RSMo	589.675	589.675	104.1092	104.1092
142.800	142.800	610.145	610.145	104.1205	104.1205
142.803	142.803	650.055	650.055	105.669	105.669
142.869	142.869	650.520	650.520	137.280	137.280
287.020	287.020	Senate Bill No. 35		137.345	137.345
287.040	287.040	Bill Section	RSMo	140.100	140.100
288.035	288.035	34.030	34.030	169.141	169.141
301.010	301.010	Senate Bill No. 43		169.324	169.324
301.031	301.031	Bill Section	RSMo	169.460	169.460
301.062	301.062	213.010	213.010	169.490	169.490
301.227	301.227	213.040	213.040	169.560	169.560
301.550	301.550	213.050	213.050	169.715	169.715
304.005	304.005	213.055	213.055	B	Drop
304.022	304.022	213.065	213.065	C	Drop
304.120	304.120	213.070	213.070	Senate Bill No. 64	
304.170	304.170	213.075	213.075	Bill Section	RSMo
304.180	304.180	213.101	213.101	227.447	227.447
307.005	307.005	213.111	213.111	227.448	227.448
307.175	307.175	285.575	285.575	227.449	227.449
407.816	407.816	B	Drop	227.532	227.532
B	drop	Senate Bill No. 49		227.533	227.533
Senate Bill No. 16	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	227.535	227.535
144.010	144.010	67.505	67.505	1	227.534
144.605	144.605	67.547	67.547	Senate Bill No. 66	
Senate Bill No. 16		94.510	94.510	Bill Section	RSMo
144.010	144.010	144.026	144.026	287.020	287.020
144.605	144.605	Senate Bill No. 66		287.037	287.037
Senate Bill No. 16		287.120	287.120	287.149	287.149

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017

Senate Bill No. 66 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 112 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 225	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
287.170	287.170	473.743	473.743	137.095	137.095
287.200	287.200	473.747	473.747	226.520	226.520
287.203	287.203	475.120	475.120	287.020	287.020
287.240	287.240	Drop		287.040	287.040
287.243	287.243			288.035	288.035
287.280	287.280			301.010	301.010
287.390	287.390			301.031	301.031
287.780	287.780			301.136	301.136
Senate Bill No. 88				301.227	301.227
Bill Section	RSMo			301.550	301.550
340.285	340.285			302.441	302.441
Senate Bill No. 95				304.005	304.005
Bill Section	RSMo			304.022	304.022
50.622 .....	.50.622			304.170	304.170
347.740	347.740			304.180	304.180
351.127	351.127			304.190	304.190
355.023	355.023			304.725	304.725
356.233	356.233			407.816	407.816
359.653	359.653				
400.9-528	400.9-528				
417.018	417.018				
Senate Bill No. 108					
Bill Section	RSMo				
40.490 .....	.40.490				
Senate Bill No. 111					
Bill Section	RSMo				
108.170	108.170				
115.306	115.306				
135.963	135.963				
347.048	347.048				
473.730	473.730				
473.743	473.743				
473.747	473.747				
475.120	475.120				
Senate Bill No. 112					
Bill Section	RSMo				
50.622 .....	.50.622				
50.740 .....	.50.740				
54.040 .....	.54.040				
54.261 .....	.54.261				
68.075 .....	.68.075				
84.514 .....	.84.514				
94.900 .....	.94.900				
94.902 .....	.94.902				
94.903 .....	.94.903				
105.145 .....	.105.145				
139.100 .....	.139.100				
182.640 .....	.182.640				
182.660 .....	.182.660				
233.295 .....	.233.295				
242.460 .....	.242.460				
243.350 .....	.243.350				
245.185 .....	.245.185				
321.242 .....	.321.242				
321.246 .....	.321.246				
393.1075 .....	.393.1075				
473.730 .....	.473.730				
Senate Bill No. 139					
Bill Section	RSMo				
196.990	196.990				
208.227	208.227				
208.229	208.229				
208.790	208.790				
208.798	208.798				
334.506	334.506				
338.700	338.700				
338.710	338.710				
Senate Bill No. 160					
Bill Section	RSMo				
21.771	21.771				
210.110	210.110				
210.152	210.152				
210.564	210.564				
210.565	210.565				
211.059	211.059				
211.081	211.081				
211.211	211.211				
211.351	211.351				
211.361	211.361				
211.401	211.401				
211.447	211.447				
566.150	566.150				
Drop					
Senate Bill No. 161					
Bill Section	RSMo				
620.2100 .....	.620.2100				
Senate Bill No. 182					
Bill Section	RSMo				
34.209 .....	.34.209				
34.212 .....	.34.212				
34.216 .....	.34.216				
34.218 .....	.34.218				
Senate Bill No. 222					
Bill Section	RSMo				
287.020	287.020				
287.040	287.040				
288.035	288.035				
301.010	301.010				
301.031	301.031				
301.227	301.227				
301.550	301.550				
304.005	304.005				
304.022	304.022				
304.170	304.170				
304.180	304.180				
307.005	307.005				
307.175	307.175				
407.816	407.816				
Senate Bill No. 248					
Bill Section	RSMo				
143.1016	143.1016				
Senate Bill No. 279					
Bill Section	RSMo				
302.188 .....	.302.188				
Senate Bill No. 283					
Bill Section	RSMo				
67.402	67.402				
67.505	67.505				
67.547	67.547				
67.1364	67.1364				
68.075 .....	.68.075				
94.510 .....	.94.510				
137.565	137.565				
162.492	162.492				
229.150	229.150				
233.180	233.180				
304.120	304.120				
Senate Bill No. 322					
Bill Section	RSMo				
227.447	227.447				
227.449	227.449				
227.532	227.532				
227.533	227.533				
1	1				
2	2				

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017

Senate Bill No. 329		Senate Bill No. 503	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
407.825	407.825	190.103	190.103
407.826	407.826	190.144	190.144
Senate Bill No. 376		190.450	190.450
Bill Section	RSMo	650.320	650.320
10.112	10.112	650.325	650.325
10.113	10.113	650.330	650.330
Senate Bill No. 395		650.340	650.340
Bill Section	RSMo	1	190.334
326.256	326.256	B	Drop
326.259	326.259		
326.265	326.265		
326.280	326.280		
326.283	326.283		
326.286	326.286		
326.289	326.289		
326.292	326.292		
326.307	326.307		
326.310	326.310		
326.313	326.313		
326.316	326.316		
326.325	326.325		
Senate Bill No. 421			
Bill Section	RSMo		
37.005 .....	.37.005		
1	Drop		
Senate Bill No. 486			
Bill Section	RSMo		
1	Drop		
Senate Bill No. 501			
Bill Section	RSMo		
191.227	191.227		
194.600	459.250		
195.205	195.205		
195.206	195.206		
196.990	196.990		
197.005	197.005		
197.040	197.040		
197.050	197.050		
197.070	197.070		
197.071	197.071		
197.080	197.080		
197.100	197.100		
198.053	198.053		
324.003	324.003		
334.010	334.010		
334.036	334.036		
334.735	334.735		
337.010	337.010		
337.025	337.025		
338.010	338.010		
345.051	345.051		
478.004	478.004		
487.200	487.200		
1	338.142		
B	Drop		

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2017

House Bill No. 1

Bill Section	RSMo
393.355	393.355
393.356	393.356
B	Drop

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2017

Senate Bill No. 5

Bill Section	RSMo
188.021	188.021
188.027	188.027
188.030	188.030
188.039	188.039
188.047	188.047
188.075	188.075
188.125	188.125
188.160	188.160
192.665	192.665
192.667	192.667
197.150	197.150
197.152	197.152
197.158	197.158
197.160	197.160
197.162	197.162
197.165	197.165
197.200	197.200
197.205	197.205
197.215	197.215
197.220	197.220
197.225	197.225
197.230	197.230
197.235	197.235
197.240	197.240
197.285	197.285
197.287	197.287
197.289	197.289
197.293	197.293
197.295	197.295
574.200	574.200
595.027	595.027

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

House Bill No. 1246		House Bill No. 1291 (cont.)		House Bill No. 1355 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
595.120 .....	.595.120	56.814 .....	.56.814	190.143 .....	.190.143
House Bill No. 1250		56.833 .....	.56.833	190.147 .....	.190.147
Bill Section	RSMo	56.840 .....	.56.840	190.165 .....	.190.165
456.006 .....	.456.006	59.800 .....	.59.800	190.173 .....	.190.173
456.985 .....	.456.985	65.610 .....	.65.610	190.196 .....	.190.196
456.1035 .....	.456.1035	65.620 .....	.65.620	190.246 .....	.190.246
456.1080 .....	.456.1080	87.135 .....	.87.135	190.335 .....	.190.335
456.1-103 .....	.456.1-103	94.900 .....	.94.900	190.900 .....	.190.900
456.4-414 .....	.456.4-414	108.120 .....	.108.120	190.903 .....	.190.903
456.8-808 .....	.456.8-808	137.555 .....	.137.555	190.906 .....	.190.906
472.400 .....	.472.400	137.556 .....	.137.556	190.909 .....	.190.909
472.405 .....	.472.405	162.441 .....	.162.441	190.912 .....	.190.912
472.410 .....	.472.410	227.600 .....	.227.600	190.915 .....	.190.915
472.415 .....	.472.415	227.601 .....	.227.601	190.918 .....	.190.918
472.420 .....	.472.420	House Bill No. 1350		190.921 .....	.190.921
472.425 .....	.472.425	Bill Section	RSMo	190.924 .....	.190.924
472.430 .....	.472.430	43.500 .....	.43.500	190.927 .....	.190.927
472.435 .....	.472.435	43.503 .....	.43.503	190.930 .....	.190.930
472.440 .....	.472.440	43.504 .....	.43.504	190.933 .....	.190.933
472.445 .....	.472.445	43.506 .....	.43.506	190.936 .....	.190.936
472.450 .....	.472.450	43.509 .....	.43.509	190.939 .....	.190.939
472.455 .....	.472.455	43.527 .....	.43.527	191.630 .....	.191.630
472.460 .....	.472.460	43.530 .....	.43.530	217.015 .....	.217.015
472.465 .....	.472.465	43.535 .....	.43.535	217.021 .....	.217.021
472.470 .....	.472.470	43.540 .....	.43.540	217.030 .....	.217.030
472.475 .....	.472.475	43.543 .....	.43.543	217.075 .....	.217.075
472.480 .....	.472.480	43.546 .....	.43.546	217.361 .....	.217.361
472.485 .....	.472.485	43.547 .....	.43.547	217.655 .....	.217.655
472.490 .....	.472.490	192.2495 .....	.192.2495	217.665 .....	.217.665
474.150 .....	.474.150	208.909 .....	.208.909	217.670 .....	.217.670
515.575 .....	.515.575	210.025 .....	.210.025	217.690 .....	.217.690
515.635 .....	.515.635	210.254 .....	.210.254	217.703 .....	.217.703
House Bill No. 1252		210.258 .....	.210.258	217.705 .....	.217.705
Bill Section	RSMo	210.482 .....	.210.482	217.720 .....	.217.720
376.782 .....	.376.782	210.487 .....	.210.487	217.722 .....	.217.722
House Bill No. 1268		210.1080 .....	.210.1080	217.735 .....	.217.735
Bill Section	RSMo	302.060 .....	.302.060	217.750 .....	.217.750
332.081 .....	.332.081	313.810 .....	.313.810	217.755 .....	.217.755
332.183 .....	.332.183	610.120 .....	.610.120	217.760 .....	.217.760
House Bill No. 1286		House Bill No. 1355		217.762 .....	.217.762
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section <th>RSMo</th>	RSMo	217.777217.777
319.318 .....	.319.318	21.851 .....	.21.851	217.810 .....	.217.810
House Bill No. 1288		43.505 .....	.43.505	221.050 .....	.221.050
Bill Section	RSMo	43.507 .....	.43.507	221.105 .....	.221.105
135.341 .....	.135.341	44.091 .....	.44.091	260.391 .....	.260.391
135.600 .....	.135.600	44.098 .....	.44.098	260.558 .....	.260.558
135.621 .....	.135.621	57.117 .....	.57.117	292.606 .....	.292.606
135.630 .....	.135.630	57.450 .....	.57.450	302.025 .....	.302.025
135.647 .....	.135.647	84.510 .....	.84.510	302.176 .....	.302.176
135.800 .....	.135.800	87.135 .....	.87.135	306.030 .....	.306.030
135.1125 .....	.135.1125	99.848 .....	.99.848	306.126 .....	.306.126
House Bill No. 1291		135.090 .....	.135.090	414.032 .....	.414.032
Bill Section	RSMo	190.094 .....	.190.094	455.095 .....	.455.095
41.657 .....	.41.657	190.100 .....	.190.100	455.560 .....	.455.560
56.363 .....	.56.363	190.103 .....	.190.103	488.5320 .....	.488.5320
56.805 .....	.56.805	190.105 .....	.190.105	513.653 .....	.513.653
56.807 .....	.56.807	190.131 .....	.190.131	559.600 .....	.559.600
		190.142 .....	.190.142	566.147 .....	.566.147
				589.303 .....	.589.303

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

House Bill No. 1355 (cont.)		House Bill No. 1415 (cont.)		House Bill No. 1461 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
590.210	590.210	167.910	167.910	452.377	452.377
590.1040	590.1040	168.024	168.024	589.660	589.660
595.010	595.010	170.028	170.028	589.663	589.663
595.015	595.015	178.550	178.550	589.664	589.664
595.020	595.020	178.930	178.930	589.666	589.666
595.025	595.025	178.931	178.931	589.669	589.669
595.030	595.030	620.809	620.809	589.672	589.672
595.035	595.035	620.2020	620.2020	589.678	589.678
595.055	595.055	B	Drop	House Bill No. 1465	
595.220	595.220	House Bill No. 1428		House Bill No. 1469	
1610.140	610.140	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
610.210	610.210	49.060	49.060	163.191	163.191
650.035	650.035	105.030	105.030	172.280	172.280
House Bill No. 1364		House Bill No. 1446		173.005	173.005
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	174.160	174.160
292.606	292.606	32.315	32.315	174.225	174.225
319.129	319.129	115.124	115.124	174.231	174.231
319.140	319.140	115.157	115.157	174.251	174.251
414.032	414.032	321.320	321.320	174.324	174.324
House Bill No. 1388		B	Drop	174.500	174.500
Bill Section	RSMo	House Bill No. 1456		178.636	178.636
67.3000	67.3000	Bill Section	RSMo	House Bill No. 1460	
67.3005	67.3005	43.401	43.401	Bill Section	RSMo
313.940	313.940	70.210	70.210	41.050	41.050
317.006	317.006	190.300	190.300	41.070	41.070
317.011	317.011	190.308	190.308	41.080	41.080
317.013	317.013	190.325	190.325	41.110	41.110
317.014	317.014	190.327	190.327	41.260	41.260
317.017	317.017	190.328	190.328	41.450	41.450
317.019	317.019	190.329	190.329	41.460	41.460
House Bill No. 1413		190.334	190.334	41.490	41.490
Bill Section	RSMo	190.335	190.335	41.500	41.500
105.500	105.500	190.400	190.400	115.013	115.013
105.503	105.503	190.410	190.410	House Bill No. 1484	
105.505	105.505	190.420	190.420	Bill Section	RSMo
105.520	105.520	190.430	190.430	313.040	313.040
105.525	105.525	190.440	190.440	B	313.041
105.530	105.530	190.455	190.455	House Bill No. 1492	
105.533	105.533	190.460	190.460	Bill Section	RSMo
105.535	105.535	190.465	190.465	620.515	620.515
105.537	105.537	190.470	190.470	House Bill No. 1500	
105.540	105.540	190.475	190.475	Bill Section	RSMo
105.545	105.545	620.2450	620.2450	324.047	324.047
105.550	105.550	620.2451	620.2451	328.025	328.025
105.555	105.555	620.2452	620.2452	328.080	328.080
105.570	105.570	620.2453	620.2453	328.100	328.100
105.575	105.575	620.2454	620.2454	329.010	329.010
105.580	105.580	620.2455	620.2455	329.032	329.032
105.583	105.583	620.2456	620.2456	329.033	329.033
105.585	105.585	620.2457	620.2457	329.040	329.040
105.590	105.590	620.2458	620.2458	329.050	329.050
105.595	105.595	650.330	650.330	329.060	329.060
105.598	105.598	650.335	650.335	329.070	329.070
208.862	208.862	650.340	650.340	329.080	329.080
House Bill No. 1415		B	620.2459	329.085	329.085
Bill Section	RSMo	House Bill No. 1461		329.130	329.130
160.572	160.572	Bill Section	RSMo	329.275	329.275
162.1115	162.1115	452.375	452.375		

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

House Bill No. 1503		House Bill No. 1606 (cont.)		House Bill No. 1690 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
30.750	30.750	167.125	167.125	376.756	376.756
30.756	30.756	167.225	167.225	376.758	376.758
41.050	41.050	167.266	167.266	House Bill No. 1713	
41.070	41.070	167.637	167.637	Bill Section	RSMo
41.080	41.080	167.902	167.902	193.128	193.128
41.110	41.110	167.910	167.910	House Bill No. 1719	
41.260	41.260	168.024	168.024	Bill Section	RSMo
41.450	41.450	170.015	170.015	285.700	285.700
41.460	41.460	171.029	171.029	285.705	285.705
41.490	41.490	171.031	171.031	285.710	285.710
41.500	41.500	171.033	171.033	285.715	285.715
115.013	115.013	173.1004	173.1004	285.720	285.720
301.074	301.074	302.272	302.272	285.725	285.725
301.075	301.075	304.060	304.060	285.730	285.730
301.145	301.145	B	Drop	285.740	285.740
324.006	324.006			285.750	285.750
620.3250	620.3250			324.001	324.001
House Bill No. 1504				324.013	324.013
Bill Section	RSMo			324.046	324.046
41.657	41.657			324.047	324.047
House Bill No. 1516				324.200	324.200
Bill Section	RSMo			324.205	324.205
208.152	208.152			324.210	324.210
House Bill No. 1517				324.406	324.406
Bill Section	RSMo			324.409	324.409
105.713	105.713			324.412	324.412
House Bill No. 1531				324.415	324.415
Bill Section	RSMo			324.421	324.421
34.378	34.378			324.424	324.424
507.060	507.060			324.427	324.427
House Bill No. 1558				324.430	324.430
Bill Section	RSMo			324.436	324.436
573.110	573.110			324.920	324.920
573.112	573.112			324.925	324.925
B	Drop			324.1108	324.1108
House Bill No. 1606				327.221	327.221
Bill Section	RSMo			327.312	327.312
160.011	160.011			327.313	327.313
160.041	160.041			327.321	327.321
160.066	160.066			328.025	328.025
160.530	160.530			328.080	328.080
160.572	160.572			328.100	328.100
161.026	161.026			329.010	329.010
161.072	161.072			329.032	329.032
161.094	161.094			329.033	329.033
161.095	161.095			329.040	329.040
161.106	161.106			329.050	329.050
161.670	161.670			329.060	329.060
162.064	162.064			329.070	329.070
162.401	162.401			329.080	329.080
162.720	162.720			329.085	329.085
162.722	162.722			329.130	329.130
162.1475	162.1475			329.275	329.275
163.018	163.018			330.030	330.030
163.021	163.021			331.030	331.030
163.073	163.073			332.131	332.131
167.121	167.121			332.321	332.321
				334.530	334.530

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

House Bill No. 1719 (cont.)		House Bill No. 1729 (cont.)		House Bill No. 1838 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
334.655	334.655	290.315	290.315	2	Drop
335.036	335.036	290.320	290.320	3	Drop
335.066	335.066	290.325	290.325	4	Drop
335.067	335.067	290.330	290.330	5	Drop
336.030	336.030	630.546	630.546	6	Drop
337.020	337.020				
337.025	337.025				
337.029	337.029				
337.033	337.033				
337.100	337.100				
337.105	337.105				
337.110	337.110				
337.115	337.115				
337.120	337.120				
337.125	337.125				
337.130	337.130				
337.135	337.135				
337.140	337.140				
337.145	337.145				
337.150	337.150				
337.155	337.155				
337.160	337.160				
337.165	337.165				
337.315	337.315				
337.320	337.320				
337.507	337.507				
337.510	337.510				
337.612	337.612				
337.618	337.618				
337.662	337.662				
337.712	337.712				
337.718	337.718				
338.315	338.315				
338.330	338.330				
338.333	338.333				
338.337	338.337				
338.340	338.340				
344.030	344.030				
374.715	374.715				
374.784	374.784				
632.005	632.005				
B	337.170				
House Bill No. 1729		House Bill No. 1744		House Bill No. 1858	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
290.095	290.095	160.545	160.545	32.069	32.069
290.210	290.210	162.441	162.441	32.310	32.310
290.220	290.220	166.435	166.435	143.811	143.811
290.230	290.230	173.1101	173.1101	B	Drop
290.235	290.235	173.1102	173.1102		
290.240	290.240	173.1104	173.1104		
290.250	290.250	173.1105	173.1105		
290.257	290.257	173.1107	173.1107		
290.262	290.262	173.1592	173.1592		
290.263	290.263	B	Drop		
290.265	290.265				
290.270	290.270				
290.290	290.290				
290.300	290.300				
290.305	290.305				
House Bill No. 1794		House Bill No. 1872		House Bill No. 1879	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
400.9-501	400.9-501	400.9-501	400.9-501	30.270	30.270
570.095	570.095	570.095	570.095	34.010	34.010
House Bill No. 1796		House Bill No. 1876		House Bill No. 1880	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
143.1150	143.1150	143.1150	143.1150	110.010	110.010
442.055	442.055	442.055	442.055	110.080	110.080
443.1001	443.1001	443.1001	443.1001	110.140	110.140
443.1003	443.1003	443.1003	443.1003	137.225	137.225
443.1004	443.1004	443.1004	443.1004	165.221	165.221
443.1005	443.1005	443.1005	443.1005	165.231	165.231
443.1006	443.1006	443.1006	443.1006	165.241	165.241
443.1007	443.1007	443.1007	443.1007	165.271	165.271
House Bill No. 1797		House Bill No. 1809		House Bill No. 1887	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
563.011	563.011	563.011	563.011	394.080	394.080
563.041	563.041	563.041	563.041	394.085	394.085
569.010	569.010	569.010	569.010	House Bill No. 1888	
569.140	569.140	569.140	569.140	Bill Section	RSMo
House Bill No. 1800		House Bill No. 1831		House Bill No. 1889	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
70.370	70.370	70.370	70.370	394.080	394.080
House Bill No. 1801		House Bill No. 1832		House Bill No. 1893	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
144.011	144.011	144.011	144.011	442.404	442.404
144.049	144.049	144.049	144.049	House Bill No. 1953	
House Bill No. 1832		House Bill No. 1833		Bill Section	RSMo
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	House Bill No. 1991	
407.300	407.300	407.300	407.300	Bill Section	RSMo
407.315	407.315	407.315	407.315	67.1830	67.1830
407.431	407.431	407.431	407.431	67.1846	67.1846
407.432	407.432	407.432	407.432	67.5110	67.5110
407.433	407.433	407.433	407.433		
407.435	407.435	407.435	407.435		
407.436	407.436	407.436	407.436		
House Bill No. 1833		House Bill No. 1838			
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo		
1	Drop				

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

House Bill No. 1991 (cont.)		House Bill No. 2330		Senate Bill No. 581 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
67.5111	67.5111	227.539	227.539	535.300	535.300
67.5112	67.5112	House Bill No. 2347		Senate Bill No. 590	
67.5113	67.5113	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
67.5114	67.5114	227.538	227.538	253.545	253.545
67.5115	67.5115	227.539	227.539	253.550	253.550
67.5116	67.5116	227.540	227.540	253.559	253.559
67.5117	67.5117	227.541	227.541	620.1900	620.1900
67.5118	67.5118	227.542	227.542		
67.5119	67.5119	227.544	227.544	Senate Bill No. 592	
67.5120	67.5120	House Bill No. 2540		Bill Section	RSMo
67.5121	67.5121	Bill Section	RSMo	65.610	65.610
67.5122	67.5122	143.011	143.011	65.620	65.620
67.5125	67.5125	143.022	143.022	88.770	88.770
B	Drop	143.151	143.151	94.900	94.900
C	Drop	143.161	143.161	115.001	115.001
		143.171	143.171	115.002	115.002
		B	Drop	115.003	115.003
				115.005	115.005
				115.007	115.007
				115.009	115.009
				115.013	115.013
				115.023	115.023
				115.049	115.049
				115.061	115.061
				115.063	115.063
				115.065	115.065
				115.077	115.077
				115.078	115.078
				115.124	115.124
				115.125	115.125
				115.127	115.127
				115.155	115.155
				115.157	115.157
				115.177	115.177
				115.225	115.225
				115.227	115.227
				115.243	115.243
				115.247	115.247
		Senate Bill No. 573			
		Bill Section	RSMo		
		8.012	8.012		
		30.750	30.750		
		30.756	30.756		
		41.1010	41.1010		
		42.380	42.380		
		143.175	143.175		
		253.048	253.048		
		285.250	285.250		
		620.515	620.515		
		620.3250	620.3250		
		620.3300	620.3300		
		Senate Bill No. 581			
		Bill Section	RSMo		
		512.180	512.180		
		535.030	535.030		
		535.110	535.110		
		535.170	535.170		
		535.200	535.200		
		535.210	535.210		

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

Senate Bill No. 592 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 627 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 660 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
115.910	115.910	254.160	254.160	337.105	337.105
162.441	162.441	254.170	254.170	337.110	337.110
B	Drop	254.180	254.180	337.115	337.115
C	Drop	254.210	254.210	337.120	337.120
Senate Bill No. 593		262.900	262.900	337.125	337.125
Bill Section	RSMo	265.300	265.300	337.130	337.130
375.1025	375.1025	265.490	265.490	337.135	337.135
375.1052	375.1052	265.494	265.494	337.140	337.140
375.1053	375.1053	266.600	266.600	337.145	337.145
375.1056	375.1056	267.565	267.565	337.150	337.150
375.1058	375.1058	276.606	276.606	337.155	337.155
382.278	382.278	277.020	277.020	337.160	337.160
382.600	382.600	414.032	414.032	337.165	337.165
382.605	382.605	Senate Bill No. 629		552.020	552.020
382.610	382.610	Bill Section	RSMo	630.745	630.745
382.615	382.615	99.845	99.845	630.945	630.945
382.620	382.620	Senate Bill No. 644		632.005	632.005
382.625	382.625	Bill Section	RSMo	B	337.170
382.630	382.630	447.562	447.562	Senate Bill No. 683	
382.635	382.635	447.581	447.581	Bill Section	RSMo
382.640	382.640	Senate Bill No. 652		304.180	304.180
B	Drop	Bill Section	RSMo	Senate Bill No. 687	
Senate Bill No. 594		57.117	57.117	Bill Section	RSMo
Bill Section	RSMo	57.450	57.450	160.530	160.530
379.321	379.321	Senate Bill No. 655		302.272	302.272
Senate Bill No. 598		Bill Section	RSMo	304.060	304.060
Bill Section	RSMo	43.650	43.650	Senate Bill No. 705	
227.240	227.240	451.090	451.090	Bill Section	RSMo
Senate Bill No. 603		556.037	556.037	386.266	386.266
Bill Section	RSMo	589.400	589.400	393.358	393.358
161.670	161.670	589.401	589.401	Senate Bill No. 707	
167.121	167.121	589.402	589.402	Bill Section	RSMo
173.234	173.234	589.403	589.403	301.213	301.213
173.616	173.616	589.404	589.404	301.550	301.550
173.1101	173.1101	589.405	589.405	301.553	301.553
173.1102	173.1102	589.407	589.407	301.557	301.557
173.1104	173.1104	589.414	589.414	301.559	301.559
173.1105	173.1105	Senate Bill No. 659		301.560	301.560
173.1107	173.1107	Bill Section	RSMo	301.562	301.562
173.1150	173.1150	253.147	253.147	301.563	301.563
173.1153	173.1153	260.242	260.242	301.564	301.564
Senate Bill No. 608		260.262	260.262	301.566	301.566
Bill Section	RSMo	260.391	260.391	301.568	301.568
537.349	537.349	260.558	260.558	301.570	301.570
537.785	537.785	260.1150	260.1150	307.350	307.350
537.787	537.787	319.129	319.129	Senate Bill No. 708	
Senate Bill No. 623		319.140	319.140	Bill Section	RSMo
Bill Section	RSMo	414.032	414.032	105.1073	105.1073
140.230	140.230	640.620	640.620	303.020	303.020
Senate Bill No. 627		Senate Bill No. 660		303.022	303.022
Bill Section	RSMo	9.270	9.270	303.030	303.030
137.016	137.016	208.217	208.217	303.120	303.120
137.021	137.021	337.025	337.025	303.190	303.190
137.115	137.115	337.029	337.029	303.240	303.240
144.010	144.010	337.033	337.033	379.110	379.110
254.075	254.075	337.100	337.100	379.118	379.118
254.150	254.150			B	Drop

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

Senate Bill No. 718		Senate Bill No. 768 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 793	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
9.158	9.158	144.030	144.030	211.021	211.021
9.192	9.192	144.054	144.054	211.031	211.031
191.227	191.227	153.030	153.030	211.032	211.032
191.1150	191.1150	Senate Bill No. 769		211.033	211.033
192.947	192.947	Bill Section	RSMo	211.041	211.041
195.070	195.070	30.270	30.270	211.061	211.061
195.265	195.265	67.085	67.085	211.071	211.071
208.183	208.183	95.530	95.530	211.073	211.073
210.070	210.070	110.010	110.010	211.081	211.081
334.036	334.036	110.080	110.080	211.091	211.091
334.037	334.037	110.140	110.140	211.101	211.101
334.104	334.104	143.433	143.433	211.161	211.161
334.735	334.735	148.720	148.720	211.181	211.181
334.747	334.747	165.221	165.221	211.321	211.321
337.025	337.025	165.231	165.231	211.421	211.421
337.029	337.029	165.241	165.241	211.425	211.425
337.033	337.033	165.271	165.271	211.431	211.431
338.202	338.202	447.200	447.200	211.435	211.435
374.426	374.426	Senate Bill No. 773		221.044	221.044
376.811	376.811	Bill Section	RSMo	478.375	478.375
376.1237	376.1237	32.087	32.087	478.625	478.625
376.1550	376.1550	32.315	32.315	488.315	488.315
630.875	630.875	67.3000	67.3000	558.003	558.003
632.005	632.005	67.3005	67.3005	567.020	567.020
B	Drop	143.183	143.183	567.030	567.030
Senate Bill No. 743		143.451	143.451	567.050	567.050
Bill Section	RSMo	253.545	253.545	567.060	567.060
160.011	160.011	253.550	253.550	589.400	589.400
160.041	160.041	253.559	253.559	610.131	610.131
160.410	160.410	620.1900	620.1900	610.140	610.140
160.572	160.572	Senate Bill No. 775		1	211.438
161.026	161.026	Bill Section	RSMo	B	211.439
161.072	161.072	190.839	190.839	Senate Bill No. 800	
161.106	161.106	198.439	198.439	Bill Section	RSMo
161.217	161.217	208.437	208.437	211.021	211.021
162.401	162.401	208.471	208.471	211.031	211.031
162.720	162.720	208.480	208.480	211.032	211.032
162.722	162.722	338.550	338.550	211.033	211.033
163.018	163.018	633.401	633.401	211.041	211.041
163.021	163.021	Senate Bill No. 782		211.061	211.061
163.073	163.073	Bill Section	RSMo	211.071	211.071
164.011	164.011	253.175	253.175	211.073	211.073
167.128	167.128	260.242	260.242	211.081	211.081
167.225	167.225	260.262	260.262	211.091	211.091
167.902	167.902	260.380	260.380	211.093	211.093
168.024	168.024	260.391	260.391	211.101	211.101
168.770	168.770	260.475	260.475	211.161	211.161
171.029	171.029	260.558	260.558	211.181	211.181
171.031	171.031	319.129	319.129	211.321	211.321
171.033	171.033	319.140	319.140	211.421	211.421
178.930	178.930	444.768	444.768	211.425	211.425
178.931	178.931	444.772	444.772	211.431	211.431
304.060	304.060	640.620	640.620	211.435	211.435
B	Drop	640.648	640.648	211.444	211.444
Senate Bill No. 768		644.054	644.054	211.447	211.447
Bill Section	RSMo	644.057	644.057	221.044	221.044
138.445	138.445	644.059	644.059	488.315	488.315
144.026	144.026	Senate Bill No. 793		558.003	558.003

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

Senate Bill No. 800 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 807 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 826 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
1	211.438	173.1107	173.1107	376.1237.....	376.1237
B	211.439	173.1450	173.1450	B.....	Drop
Senate Bill No. 802		173.2530	173.2530	Senate Bill No. 840	
Bill Section	RSMo	174.160	174.160	Bill Section	RSMo
37.020	37.020	174.225	174.225	256.462	256.462
Senate Bill No. 806		174.231	174.231	256.468	256.468
Bill Section	RSMo	174.251	174.251	324.009	324.009
473.397	473.397	174.324	174.324	324.071	324.071
473.398	473.398	174.500	174.500	324.200	324.200
473.730	473.730	178.636	178.636	324.205	324.205
Senate Bill No. 814		Senate Bill No. 819		324.210	324.210
Bill Section	RSMo	302.174	302.174	324.215	324.215
302.174	302.174	Senate Bill No. 819		324.421	324.421
Senate Bill No. 826		Bill Section	RSMo	324.487	324.487
Bill Section	RSMo	37.940	37.940	324.920	324.920
37.940	37.940	191.737	191.737	324.1110.....	324.1110
191.737		191.739	191.739	328.085	328.085
Bill Section	RSMo	193.265	193.265	329.085	329.085
193.265	193.265	210.003	210.003	329.130	329.130
210.003		210.101	210.101	330.030	330.030
Bill Section	RSMo	210.102	210.102	331.030	331.030
210.102	210.102	210.103	210.103	333.041	333.041
210.103		210.110	210.110	333.042	333.042
Bill Section	RSMo	210.112	210.112	333.051	333.051
210.112	210.112	210.115	210.115	337.510	337.510
210.115		210.145	210.145	337.520	337.520
Bill Section	RSMo	210.152	210.152	337.615	337.615
210.152	210.152	210.487	210.487	337.627	337.627
210.487		210.498	210.498	337.644	337.644
Bill Section	RSMo	210.1030	210.1030	337.665	337.665
210.1030	210.1030	211.447	211.447	337.727	337.727
211.447		431.056	431.056	339.521	339.521
Bill Section	RSMo	453.015	453.015	339.523	339.523
453.015	453.015	453.030	453.030	344.030	344.030
453.030		453.080	453.080	345.050	345.050
Bill Section	RSMo	453.121	453.121	346.055	346.055
453.121	453.121	475.024	475.024	374.735	374.735
475.024		475.600	475.600	374.785	374.785
Bill Section	RSMo	475.602	475.602	643.228	643.228
475.602	475.602	475.604	475.604	700.662	700.662
475.604		556.036	556.036	701.312	701.312
Bill Section	RSMo	556.037	556.037	701.314	701.314
556.037	556.037	610.021	610.021	Senate Bill No. 843	
Senate Bill No. 807		Senate Bill No. 826		Bill Section	RSMo
Bill Section	RSMo	191.227	191.227	8.003	8.003
34.010	34.010	195.010	195.010	8.007	8.007
160.545		195.070	195.070	8.010	8.010
Bill Section	RSMo	195.080	195.080	8.015	8.015
195.080	195.080	195.265	195.265	8.017	8.017
195.265		208.183	208.183	41.1010	41.1010
Bill Section	RSMo	208.1070	208.1070	91.640	91.640
208.1070	208.1070	210.070	210.070	103.008	103.008
210.070		338.010	338.010	109.221	109.221
Bill Section	RSMo	338.056	338.056	109.225	109.225
338.056	338.056	338.202	338.202	109.255	109.255
338.202		376.387	376.387	143.1015.....	143.1015
Bill Section	RSMo			160.2100.....	160.2100
376.387	376.387			160.2110.....	160.2110

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

Senate Bill No. 843 (cont.)

Bill Section	RSMo
181.022	181.022
186.007	186.007
189.015	189.015
189.025	189.025
189.030	189.030
189.035	189.035
191.400	191.400
191.756	191.756
191.980	191.980
192.005	192.005
192.014	192.014
192.230	192.230
192.240	192.240
192.707	192.707
192.710	192.710
192.2030	192.2030
194.400	194.400
194.408	194.408
194.409	194.409
196.1129	191.756
208.197	208.197
208.955	208.955
209.287	209.287
209.307	209.307
210.170	210.170
210.1200	210.1200
210.1210	210.1210
217.900	217.900
217.903	217.903
217.905	217.905
217.907	217.907
217.910	217.910
253.408	253.408
253.412	253.412
288.475	288.475
324.015	324.015
324.177	324.177
324.180	324.180
324.406	324.406
324.409	324.409
324.412	324.412
324.415	324.415
324.421	324.421
324.424	324.424
324.427	324.427
324.430	324.430
324.436	324.436
324.478	324.478
327.313	327.313
327.321	327.321
332.086	332.086
334.430	334.430
334.625	334.625
334.749	334.749
335.021	335.021
453.600	453.600
620.1200	620.1200
620.2200	620.2200
633.200	633.200

Senate Bill No. 843 (cont.)

Bill Section	RSMo
701.040	701.040
701.353	701.353

Senate Bill No. 862

Bill Section	RSMo
324.920	324.920
324.925	324.925

Senate Bill No. 870

Bill Section	RSMo
44.098	44.098
99.848	99.848
100.050	100.050
100.059	100.059
105.666	105.666
135.090	135.090
173.260	173.260
190.094	190.094
190.100	190.100
190.101	190.101
190.103	190.103
190.105	190.105
190.131	190.131
190.142	190.142
190.143	190.143
190.147	190.147
190.165	190.165
190.173	190.173
190.196	190.196
190.246	190.246
190.900	190.900
190.903	190.903
190.906	190.906
190.909	190.909
190.912	190.912
190.915	190.915
190.918	190.918
190.921	190.921
190.924	190.924
190.927	190.927
190.930	190.930
190.933	190.933
190.936	190.936
190.939	190.939
191.630	191.630
217.151	217.151
287.243	287.243
320.086	320.086
353.110	353.110
577.029	577.029
590.1040	590.1040

Senate Bill No. 871

Senate Bill No. 871 (cont.)

Bill Section	RSMo
537.100	537.100

Senate Bill No. 881

Bill Section	RSMo
21.795	21.795
68.075	68.075
70.370	70.370
71.012	71.012
71.015	71.015

Senate Bill No. 882

Bill Section	RSMo
301.010	301.010
301.020	301.020
301.030	301.030

Senate Bill No. 883

Bill Section	RSMo
301.055	301.055
301.074	301.074
301.075	301.075
301.130	301.130
301.140	301.140

Senate Bill No. 884

Bill Section	RSMo
166.400	166.400
166.410	166.410
166.415	166.415
166.420	166.420
166.425	166.425

Senate Bill No. 885

Bill Section	RSMo
302.173	302.173
304.005	304.005
304.060	304.060
304.180	304.180
304.232	304.232

Senate Bill No. 886

Bill Section	RSMo
209.610	209.610

Senate Bill No. 887

Bill Section	RSMo
32.200	32.200
143.011	143.011
143.071	143.071
143.431	143.431
143.451	143.451

Senate Bill No. 888

Bill Section	RSMo
143.455	143.455
143.461	143.461
143.471	143.471

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

Senate Bill No. 884 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 951 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 975 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
144.087	144.087	337.033	337.033	105.966	105.966
620.1350	620.1350	374.426	374.426	115.001	115.001
Senate Bill No. 891		376.811	376.811	115.002	115.002
Bill Section	RSMo	376.1550	376.1550	115.003	115.003
9.277	9.277	536.031	536.031	115.005	115.005
Senate Bill No. 892		577.029	577.029	115.007	115.007
Bill Section	RSMo	630.875	630.875	115.009	115.009
56.363	56.363	632.005	632.005	115.023	115.023
56.805	56.805	Senate Bill No. 954		115.049	115.049
56.807	56.807	Bill Section	RSMo	115.155	115.155
56.814	56.814	610.140	610.140	115.177	115.177
56.833	56.833	Senate Bill No. 975		115.227	115.227
56.840	56.840	Bill Section	RSMo	115.243	115.243
70.227	70.227	8.800	8.800	115.247	115.247
169.291	169.291	8.805	8.805	115.287	115.287
169.324	169.324	8.830	8.830	115.421	115.421
169.350	169.350	8.843	8.843	115.429	115.429
169.360	169.360	33.295	33.295	115.453	115.453
169.560	169.560	33.700	33.700	115.507	115.507
278.157	278.157	33.710	33.710	115.515	115.515
Senate Bill No. 907		33.720	33.720	115.629	115.629
Bill Section	RSMo	33.730	33.730	115.631	115.631
1	Drop	42.300	42.300	115.641	115.641
2	Drop	44.105	44.105	130.011	130.011
3	Drop	51.165	51.165	130.021	130.021
4	Drop	61.081	61.081	130.026	130.026
5	Drop	67.5016	67.5016	130.041	130.041
6	Drop	71.005	71.005	130.044	130.044
7	Drop	100.710	100.710	130.046	130.046
8	Drop	104.342	104.342	130.057	130.057
Senate Bill No. 917		104.620	104.620	130.071	130.071
Bill Section	RSMo	104.1024	104.1024	135.210	135.210
260.242	260.242	104.1042	104.1042	135.311	135.311
Senate Bill No. 951		104.1054	104.1054	135.575	135.575
Bill Section	RSMo	105.300	105.300	135.900	135.900
9.158	9.158	105.310	105.310	135.903	135.903
9.192	9.192	105.330	105.330	135.906	135.906
191.227	191.227	105.340	105.340	135.909	135.909
191.1145	191.1145	105.350	105.350	135.950	135.950
195.070	195.070	105.353	105.353	137.106	137.106
195.265	195.265	105.370	105.370	141.540	141.540
197.052	197.052	105.375	105.375	143.105	143.105
197.305	197.305	105.380	105.380	143.106	143.106
208.217	208.217	105.385	105.385	143.107	143.107
208.670	208.670	105.390	105.390	143.811	143.811
208.671	208.671	105.400	105.400	143.1007	143.1007
208.673	208.673	105.420	105.420	144.030	144.030
208.675	208.675	105.430	105.430	144.810	144.810
208.677	208.677	105.440	105.440	147.020	147.020
210.070	210.070	105.445	105.445	147.050	147.050
334.036	334.036	105.456	105.456	160.459	160.459
334.037	334.037	105.463	105.463	161.215	161.215
334.104	334.104	105.473	105.473	165.011	165.011
334.735	334.735	105.485	105.485	167.194	167.194
334.747	334.747	105.957	105.957	168.700	168.700
337.025	337.025	105.959	105.959	168.702	168.702
337.029	337.029	105.961	105.961	170.051	170.051
		105.963	105.963	170.055	170.055
				170.061	170.061

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

Senate Bill No. 975 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 975 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 982 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
170.071	170.071	334.570	334.570	354.603	354.603
170.081	170.081	334.610	334.610	374.115	374.115
170.091	170.091	334.613	334.613	374.150	374.150
170.101	170.101	334.618	334.618	374.230	374.230
170.111	170.111	334.686	334.686	376.427	376.427
170.131	170.131	335.036	335.036	376.690	376.690
170.141	170.141	336.160	336.160	376.1065	376.1065
170.151	170.151	337.030	337.030	376.1350	376.1350
170.161	170.161	337.347	337.347	376.1367	376.1367
173.197	173.197	337.507	337.507	379.1545	379.1545
178.930	178.930	337.612	337.612	B.....	Drop
181.100	181.100	337.662	337.662		
181.110	181.110	337.712	337.712		
181.130	181.130	338.130	338.130		
196.973	196.973	339.120	339.120		
205.580	205.580	345.035	345.035		
205.590	205.590	376.1192	376.1192		
205.600	205.600	382.277	382.277		
205.610	205.610	386.145	386.145		
205.620	205.620	386.890	386.890		
205.630	205.630	393.1025	393.1025		
205.640	205.640	393.1030	393.1030		
205.650	205.650	407.485	407.485		
205.660	205.660	414.350	414.350		
205.670	205.670	414.353	414.353		
205.680	205.680	414.356	414.356		
205.690	205.690	414.359	414.359		
205.700	205.700	414.400	414.400		
205.710	205.710	414.406	414.406		
205.720	205.720	414.412	414.412		
205.730	205.730	414.417	414.417		
205.740	205.740	414.510	414.510		
205.750	205.750	442.018	442.018		
205.760	205.760	620.035	620.035		
208.156	208.156	620.050	620.050		
208.178	208.178	620.511	620.511		
208.630	208.630	620.512	620.512		
208.975	208.975	620.513	620.513		
208.993	208.993	640.150	620.035		
209.015	209.015	640.153	640.153		
210.027	210.027	640.155	640.155		
210.105	210.105	640.157	640.157		
210.114	210.114	640.160	640.160		
211.447	211.447	640.219	640.219		
226.805	226.805	640.651	640.651		
261.295	261.295	640.653	640.653		
288.121	288.121	660.135	660.135		
288.128	288.128	701.500	701.500		
288.131	288.131	701.509	701.509		
301.562	301.562				
302.700	302.700				
324.028	324.028				
324.159	324.159				
324.406	324.406				
327.451	327.451				
329.025	329.025				
330.190	330.190				
332.041	332.041				
334.100	334.100				

Senate Bill No. 981		Senate Bill No. 982		Senate Bill No. 1007	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
287.127	287.127	287.127	287.127	36.020	36.020
287.690	287.690	287.690	287.690	36.025	36.025
287.715	287.715	287.715	287.715	36.030	36.030
				36.031	36.031
				36.040	36.040
				36.050	36.050
				36.060	36.060
				36.070	36.070
				36.080	36.080
				36.090	36.090
				36.100	36.100
				36.110	36.110
				36.120	36.120
				36.130	36.130
				36.140	36.140
				36.150	36.150
				36.170	36.170
				36.180	36.180
				36.190	36.190
				36.200	36.200
				36.210	36.210
				36.220	36.220
				36.225	36.225
				36.240	36.240
				36.250	36.250
				36.260	36.260
				36.270	36.270
				36.280	36.280
				36.290	36.290
				36.300	36.300
				36.310	36.310
				36.320	36.320
				36.340	36.340
				36.360	36.360
				36.380	36.380
				36.390	36.390
				36.400	36.400
				36.440	36.440

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

Senate Bill No. 1007 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo
36.470	36.470
36.510	36.510
37.010	37.010
105.055	105.055
105.725	105.725
207.085	207.085
621.075	621.075
630.167	630.167

**House Bill 1460 was truly
agreed to and finally passed,
but subject to voter approval
November 6, 2018.**

(Defeated by voters.)

House Bill No. 1460	
Bill Section	RSMo
142.803	142.803
143.121	143.121
226.145	226.145
B	Drop
C	Drop
D	Drop

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2018

House Bill No. 2

Bill Section	RSMo
208.151	208.151
217.703	217.703
478.001	478.001
478.003	478.003
478.004	478.004
478.005	478.005
478.007	478.007
478.009	478.009
478.466	478.466
478.550	478.550
478.600	478.600
478.716	478.716
488.2230	488.2230
488.5358	488.5358
577.001	577.001

House Bill No. 3

Bill Section	RSMo
161.261	161.261
170.018	170.018

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019

House Bill No. 77		House Bill No. 266 (cont.)		House Bill No. 499 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
169.560	169.560	161.700	161.700	227.549	227.549
B	Drop	185.070	185.070	227.550	227.550
House Bill No. 126		261.500	261.500	227.800	227.800
135.630	135.630	311.025	311.025	227.801	227.801
188.010	188.010	House Bill No. 355		227.802	227.802
188.015	188.015	88.770	88.770	301.010	301.010
188.017	188.017	327.401	327.401	301.067	301.067
188.018	188.018	386.020	386.020	302.574	302.574
188.026	188.026	386.135	386.135	304.580	304.580
188.027	188.027	386.510	386.510	304.585	304.585
188.028	188.028	386.515	386.515	304.590	304.590
188.033	188.033	386.805	386.805	304.894	304.894
188.038	188.038	537.340	537.340	479.500	479.500
188.043	188.043	569.086	569.086	House Bill No. 547	
188.044	188.044	House Bill No. 397		56.765	56.765
188.052	188.052	191.250	191.250	478.001	478.001
188.056	188.056	208.044	208.044	557.014	557.014
188.057	188.057	208.151	208.151	650.058	650.058
188.058	188.058	210.025	210.025	House Bill No. 565	
188.375	188.375	210.192	210.192	9.090	9.090
B	188.017.4	210.194	210.194	9.117	9.117
C	Drop	210.195	210.195	9.240	9.240
House Bill No. 138		210.201	210.201	9.290	9.290
191.250	191.250	210.211	210.211	10.105	10.105
House Bill No. 182		210.221	210.221	10.190	10.190
374.191	374.191	210.245	210.245	10.200	10.200
House Bill No. 192		210.252	210.252	House Bill No. 604	
57.280	57.280	210.254	210.254	160.410	160.410
302.574	302.574	210.565	210.565	160.415	160.415
304.590	304.590	210.1014	210.1014	160.545	160.545
386.510	386.510	210.1080	210.1080	160.2500	160.2500
386.515	386.515	452.377	452.377	161.700	161.700
476.001	476.001	454.507	454.507	161.1080	161.1080
479.020	479.020	454.600	454.600	161.1085	161.1085
479.353	479.353	454.603	454.603	161.1090	161.1090
479.354	479.354	513.430	513.430	161.1095	161.1095
479.500	479.500	566.147	566.147	161.1100	161.1100
543.270	543.270	567.020	567.020	161.1105	161.1105
558.006	558.006	567.050	567.050	161.1110	161.1110
558.019	558.019	578.421	578.421	161.1115	161.1115
600.042	600.042	578.423	578.423	161.1120	161.1120
House Bill No. 220		610.131	610.131	161.1125	161.1125
144.020	144.020	B	Drop	161.1130	161.1130
153.030	153.030	House Bill Nos. 448 & 206		162.068	162.068
153.034	153.034	227.548	227.548	162.081	162.081
393.1073	393.1073	House Bill No. 499		162.203	162.203
House Bills Nos. 243 & 544		136.055	136.055	163.018	163.018
441.920	441.920	227.453	227.453	163.031	163.031
573.110	573.110	227.454	227.454	167.125	167.125
House Bill No. 260		227.457	227.457	167.131	167.131
252.042	252.042	227.458	227.458	167.132	167.132
House Bill No. 266		227.459	227.459	167.151	167.151
9.117	9.117	227.460	227.460	167.241	167.241
9.240	9.240	227.461	227.461	167.890	167.890
9.285	9.285	227.462	227.462	167.895	167.895
9.286	9.286	227.469	227.469	167.898	167.898
		227.471	227.471	168.025	168.025
		227.547	227.547	168.133	168.133

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019

House Bill No. 604 (cont.)		House Bill No. 959 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 36	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
168.221	168.221	407.824	407.824	339.190	339.190
170.020	170.020	407.825	407.825	442.135	442.135
170.045	170.045	House Bill No. 1088		Senate Bill No. 54	
171.031	171.031	33.150	33.150	374.191	374.191
171.033	171.033	34.040	34.040	382.010	382.010
177.086	177.086	34.042	34.042	382.227	382.227
178.530	178.530	34.044	34.044	382.230	382.230
210.110	210.110	34.047	34.047	Senate Bill No. 68	
House Bill No. 612		37.007	37.007	135.100	135.100
26.275	26.275	37.960	37.960	173.2553	173.2553
620.010	620.010	174.345	174.345	173.2554	173.2554
House Bill No. 655		536.015	536.015	620.511	620.511
270.400	270.400	536.025	536.025	620.800	620.800
House Bill No. 677		536.031	536.031	620.803	620.803
67.641	67.641	536.033	536.033	620.806	620.806
99.585	99.585	536.200	536.200	620.809	620.809
House Bill No. 694		536.205	536.205	620.2005	620.2005
43.539	43.539	Senate Bill No. 1		620.2010	620.2010
43.540	43.540	610.140	610.140	620.2020	620.2020
43.548	43.548	Senate Bill No. 7		620.2475	620.2475
488.5050	488.5050	375.1800	375.1800	Senate Bill No. 83	
Section B	Drop	375.1803	375.1803	452.377	452.377
House Bills Nos. 812 & 832		375.1806	375.1806	452.402	452.402
227.456	227.456	507.040	507.040	476.001	476.001
227.468	227.468	507.050	507.050	528.700	528.700
House Bill No. 821		508.010	508.010	528.705	528.705
140.190	140.190	508.012	508.012	528.710	528.710
140.980	140.980	537.762	537.762	528.715	528.715
140.981	140.981	1	508.013.1	528.720	528.720
140.982	140.982	2	508.013.2	528.725	528.725
Senate Bills Nos. 12 & 123		Senate Bill No. 17		528.730	528.730
57.280	57.280	70.600	70.600	528.735	528.735
Senate Bill No. 17		70.631	70.631	528.740	528.740
169.141	169.141	169.141	169.141	528.745	528.745
169.560	169.560	169.560	169.560	528.750	528.750
169.715	169.715	169.715	169.715	600.042	600.042
215.030	215.030	Senate Bill No. 84		Senate Bill No. 87	
260.035	260.035	260.035	260.035	256.700	256.700
B	Drop	Senate Bill No. 21		67.1360	67.1360
94.510	94.510	94.510	94.510	135.090	135.090
94.900	94.900	94.900	94.900	135.562	135.562
94.902	94.902	94.902	94.902	139.031	139.031
B	Drop	Senate Bill No. 29		143.121	143.121
190.839	190.839	190.839	190.839	143.732	143.732
198.439	198.439	198.439	198.439	143.980	143.980
208.437	208.437	208.437	208.437	143.1026	143.1026
208.480	208.480	208.480	208.480	143.1028	143.1028
338.550	338.550	338.550	338.550	143.1029	143.1029
633.401	633.401	633.401	633.401	144.088	144.088
Senate Bill No. 30		Senate Bill No. 30		144.190	144.190
307.178	307.178	307.178	307.178	313.905	313.905
B	Drop	Senate Bill No. 30		313.915	313.915
351.360	351.360	Senate Bill No. 30		313.917	313.917
House Bill No. 959		Senate Bill No. 30		313.920	313.920
347.048	347.048	Senate Bill No. 30		313.925	313.925
351.360	351.360	Senate Bill No. 30		313.935	313.935
House Bill No. 959		Senate Bill No. 30		313.945	313.945

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019

Senate Bill No. 87 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 133 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 196 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
313.950	313.950	280.095	280.095	253.403	253.403
313.955	313.955	280.100	280.100	Senate Bill No. 197	
621.047	621.047	280.110	280.110	311.198	311.198
B	Drop	280.120	280.120	311.300	311.300
Senate Bill No. 89		280.130	280.130	Senate Bill No. 203	
144.070	144.070	280.140	280.140	82.462	82.462
301.020	301.020	281.035	281.035	82.1025	82.1025
301.032	301.032	281.037	281.037	82.1027	82.1027
301.191	301.191	281.038	281.038	82.1028	82.1028
302.170	302.170	281.050	281.050	82.1029	82.1029
302.720	302.720	281.260	281.260	82.1030	82.1030
302.768	302.768	281.265	281.265	82.1031	82.1031
304.580	304.580	B	Drop	88.770	88.770
304.585	304.585	Senate Bill No. 134		Section 1	67.490
304.894	304.894	260.240	260.240	Senate Bill No. 210	
307.350	307.350	260.273	260.273	10.105	10.105
Senate Bill No. 90		Senate Bill No. 138		10.190	10.190
288.040	288.040	29.200	29.200	10.200	10.200
288.130	288.130	Senate Bill No. 167		185.070	185.070
288.160	288.160	107.170	107.170	227.549	227.549
288.245	288.245	Senate Bill No. 174		1	10.225
288.247	288.247	143.121	143.121	Senate Bill No. 213	
Senate Bill No. 101		148.064	148.064	105.483	105.483
209.245	209.245	Senate Bill No. 179		127.010	127.010
Senate Bill No. 133		361.140	361.140	127.020	127.020
64.002	64.002	361.230	361.230	127.030	127.030
65.702	65.702	361.250	361.250	127.040	127.040
89.020	89.020	361.440	361.440	Senate Bill No. 224 (Supreme Court Rules)	
195.740	195.740	361.520	361.520	25.03	25.03
195.743	195.743	362.025	362.025	56.01	56.01
195.746	195.746	362.030	362.030	57.01	57.01
195.749	195.749	362.042	362.042	57.03	57.03
195.752	195.752	362.060	362.060	57.04	57.04
195.755	195.755	362.430	362.430	58.01	58.01
195.756	195.756	362.440	362.440	59.01	59.01
195.758	195.758	362.450	362.450	61.01	61.01
195.764	195.764	362.600	362.600	Senate Bill No. 230	
195.767	195.767	362.660	362.660	209.625	209.625
195.770	195.770	369.019	369.019	472.010	472.010
196.352	196.352	369.059	369.059	475.035	475.035
261.140	261.140	369.074	369.074	475.115	475.115
264.061	264.061	369.079	369.079	476.001	476.001
266.031	266.031	369.089	369.089	508.010	508.010
266.165	266.165	369.678	369.678	600.042	600.042
266.190	266.190	Senate Bill No. 180		Senate Bill No. 275	
280.005	280.005	620.2005	620.2005	178.931	178.931
280.010	280.010	620.2010	620.2010	192.385	192.385
280.020	280.020	620.2020	620.2020	332.361	332.361
280.030	280.030	Senate Bill No. 182		334.1135	334.1135
280.035	280.035	135.1670	135.1670	Senate Bill No. 291	
280.037	280.037	Senate Bill No. 185		190.292	190.292
280.038	280.038	215.030	215.030	190.327	190.327
280.040	280.040	260.035	260.035	190.335	190.335
280.050	280.050	Senate Bill No. 196		190.455	190.455
280.060	280.060	253.080	253.080	190.460	190.460
280.070	280.070	253.177	253.177	190.462	190.462
280.080	280.080				
280.090	280.090				

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019

Senate Bill No. 291 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 514 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
650.330	650.330	217.930	217.930
B	Drop	221.111	221.111
		221.125	221.125
		332.361	332.361
		334.037	334.037
		334.104	334.104
		334.108	334.108
		334.735	334.735
		334.736	334.736
		334.747	334.747
		334.749	334.749
		335.175	335.175
		337.712	337.712
		338.010	338.010
		338.015	338.015
		338.055	338.055
		338.056	338.056
		338.140	338.140
		338.143	338.143
		338.665	338.665
		374.500	374.500
		376.690	376.690
		376.1040	376.1040
		376.1042	376.1042
		376.1224	376.1224
		376.1345	376.1345
		376.1350	376.1350
		376.1356	376.1356
		376.1363	376.1363
		376.1364	376.1364
		376.1372	376.1372
		376.1385	376.1385
		630.175	630.175
		630.875	630.875
		B	Drop

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2019

House Bill No. 1
Bill Section RSMo
144.025 144.025

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020

House Bill No. 1330		House Bill No. 1467 & 1934	
Bill Section	RSMo	(cont.)	
1.....	Drop	104.1089	486.610
2.....	Drop	104.1089	486.615
3.....	Drop	169.020	486.620
4.....	Drop	169.020	486.625
5.....	Drop	486.630	486.630
6.....	Drop	486.635	486.635
7.....	Drop	324.008	486.640
8.....	Drop	324.008	486.645
9.....	Drop	324.009	486.650
B.....	Drop	486.655	486.655
House Bill No. 1386		House Bill No. 1655	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
105.470.....	105.470	2.020.....	486.660
House Bill No. 1387 & 1482		2.110.....	486.665
Bill Section	RSMo	59.568	486.670
198.610.....	198.610	59.568	486.675
198.612.....	198.612	59.569	486.680
198.614.....	198.614	367.031	486.685
198.616.....	198.616	442.145	486.690
198.618.....	198.618	486.200	486.695
198.620.....	198.620	486.205	486.700
198.622.....	198.622	486.210	486.705
198.624.....	198.624	486.215	486.710
198.626.....	198.626	486.220	486.715
198.628.....	198.628	486.225	486.725
198.630.....	198.630	486.230	486.730
198.632.....	198.632	486.235	486.735
House Bill No. 1414		486.240	486.740
Bill Section	RSMo	486.245	486.745
193.265.....	193.265	486.250	486.750
208.151.....	208.151	486.255	486.755
210.025.....	210.025	486.260	486.760
210.109.....	210.109	486.265	486.765
210.112.....	210.112	486.270	486.770
210.123.....	210.123	486.275	486.775
210.135.....	210.135	486.280	486.780
210.145.....	210.145	486.285	486.785
210.150.....	210.150	486.290	486.790
210.201.....	210.201	486.295	486.795
210.211.....	210.211	486.300	486.800
210.221.....	210.221	486.305	486.805
210.252.....	210.252	486.310	486.810
210.254.....	210.254	486.315	486.815
210.566.....	210.566	486.320	486.820
210.1080.....	210.1080	486.325	486.825
211.135.....	211.135	486.330	486.830
211.171.....	211.171	486.335	486.900
431.056.....	431.056	486.340	486.902
453.121.....	453.121	486.345	486.905
1.....	631.095	486.350	486.910
House Bill No. 1467 & 1934		486.355	486.915
Bill Section	RSMo	486.360	486.920
70.705.....	70.705	486.365	486.925
104.010.....	104.010	486.370	486.930
104.090.....	104.090	486.375	486.935
104.395.....	104.395	486.380	486.940
104.1027.....	104.1027	486.385	486.945
		486.390	486.947
		486.395	486.950
		486.396	486.955
		486.405	486.960
		486.600	486.965
		486.605	486.970

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020

House Bill No. 1655 (cont.)		House Bill No. 1682 (cont.)		House Bill No. 1963	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
486.975	486.975	195.815	195.815	32.300	32.300
486.980	486.980	196.990	196.990	143.441	143.441
486.985	486.985	196.1050	196.1050	144.070	144.070
486.990	486.990	205.202	205.202	144.805	144.805
486.995	486.995	208.151	208.151	217.850	217.850
486.1000	486.1000	208.909	208.909	227.476	227.476
486.1005	486.1005	208.918	208.918	227.600	227.600
486.1010	486.1010	208.924	208.924	227.803	227.803
486.1100	486.1100	208.935	208.935	227.804	227.804
486.1105	486.1105	321.621	321.621	300.010	300.010
486.1110	486.1110	338.035	338.035	301.010	301.010
486.1115	486.1115	338.210	338.210	301.030	301.030
486.1120	486.1120	338.215	338.215	301.032	301.032
486.1125	486.1125	338.220	338.220	301.140	301.140
486.1130	486.1130	338.260	338.260	301.190	301.190
486.1135	486.1135	344.030	344.030	301.193	301.193
486.1140	486.1140	345.050	345.050	301.210	301.210
486.1145	486.1145	376.383	376.383	301.213	301.213
486.1150	486.1150	376.387	376.387	301.280	301.280
486.1155	486.1155	376.393	376.393	301.560	301.560
486.1160	486.1160	376.782	376.782	301.564	301.564
486.1165	486.1165	376.945	376.945	301.576	301.576
486.1170	486.1170	376.1345	376.1345	301.3069	301.3069
486.1175	486.1175	376.1578	376.1578	301.3159	301.3159
486.1180	486.1180	579.060	579.060	301.3174	301.3174
486.1185	486.1185	610.100	610.100	301.3176	301.3176
486.1190	486.1190	1	192.895	302.020	302.020
486.1195	486.1195	2	631.095	302.026	302.026
486.1200	486.1200	3	9.159	302.170	302.170
486.1205	486.1205	4	9.148	302.181	302.181
578.700	578.700	B	Drop	C	Drop
House Bill No. 1682		House No. 1711		House Bill No. 1768	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
537.115	537.115				
House Bill No. 1768		House Bill No. 1896		House Bill No. 2046	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
191.1146	191.1146	191.1146	191.1146	407.815	407.815
191.1146	191.1146	195.015	195.015	407.1025	407.1025
191.1601	191.1601	195.017	195.017	407.1329	407.1329
191.1603	191.1603	195.417	195.417	577.001	577.001
191.1604	191.1604	195.805	195.805	577.800	577.800
191.1605	191.1605	195.815	195.815	632.460	632.575
191.1606	191.1606	579.060	579.060	B	Drop
191.1607	191.1607	579.065	579.065		
192.2305	192.2305	579.068	579.068		
195.070	195.070	B	Drop		
195.417	195.417				
195.805	195.805				

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020

House Bill No. 2046 (cont.)

58.451	58.451
58.720	58.720
190.094	190.094
190.105	190.105
190.143	190.143
190.196	190.196
193.145	193.145
193.265	193.265
209.334	209.334
214.276	214.276
256.477	256.477
317.015	317.015
324.009	324.009
324.012	324.012
324.025	324.025
324.035	324.035
324.047	324.047
324.086	324.086
324.217	324.217
324.262	324.262
324.265	324.265
324.436	324.436
324.496	324.496
324.523	324.523
324.940	324.940
324.1112	324.1112
324.1118	324.1118
326.277	326.277
326.280	326.280
326.289	326.289
327.131	327.131
327.221	327.221
327.312	327.312
327.381	327.381
327.441	327.441
327.612	327.612
328.075	328.075
328.150	328.150
329.140	329.140
331.030	331.030
331.060	331.060
332.231	332.231
332.251	332.251
332.281	332.281
332.291	332.291
333.041	333.041
334.414	334.414
334.530	334.530
334.613	334.613
334.616	334.616
334.655	334.655
334.702	334.702
334.703	334.703
334.704	334.704
334.706	334.706
334.708	334.708
334.710	334.710
334.712	334.712
334.715	334.715
334.717	334.717

House Bill No. 2046 (cont.)

334.719	334.719
334.721	334.721
334.725	334.725
334.920	334.920
336.030	336.030
336.080	336.080
336.110	336.110
337.020	337.020
337.029	337.029
337.035	337.035
337.050	337.050
337.330	337.330
337.510	337.510
337.525	337.525
337.615	337.615
337.630	337.630
337.644	337.644
337.645	337.645
337.665	337.665
337.715	337.715
337.730	337.730
338.220	338.220
339.040	339.040
339.100	339.100
339.511	339.511
339.532	339.532
344.030	344.030
344.050	344.050
345.015	345.015
345.050	345.050
345.065	345.065
346.055	346.055
346.105	346.105
436.230	436.230

House Bill No. 2120

Bill Section	RSMo
67.5122	67.5122
393.1009	393.1009
393.1012	393.1012
393.1015	393.1015
620.2459	620.2459
640.141	640.141
640.142	640.142
640.144	640.144
640.145	640.145
701.200	701.200

House Bill No. 2456

Bill Section	RSMo
190.839	190.839
198.439	198.439
208.437	208.437
208.480	208.480
338.550	338.550
633.401	633.401

Senate Bill No. 551

Senate Bill No. 551 (cont.)

376.1590	376.1590
379.402	379.402
379.404	379.404
379.860	379.860
383.155	383.155
383.160	383.160
383.175	383.175

Senate Bill No. 569

Bill Section	RSMo
192.2520	192.2520
197.135	197.135
595.201	595.201
595.202	595.202
595.220	595.220

Senate Bill No. 591

Bill Section	RSMo
407.020	407.020
407.025	407.025
510.261	510.261
510.263	510.263
510.265	510.265
538.205	538.205
538.210	538.210
1	510.262

Senate Bill No. 599

Bill Section	RSMo
30.260	30.260
30.753	30.753
30.758	30.758
70.705	70.705
100.255	100.255
362.1015	362.1015
362.1030	362.1030
362.1037	362.1037
362.1040	362.1040
362.1070	362.1070
370.010	370.010
370.020	370.020
370.030	370.030
370.071	370.071
370.110	370.110
370.120	370.120
370.130	370.130
370.151	370.151
370.170	370.170
370.190	370.190
370.200	370.200
370.220	370.220
370.230	370.230
370.235	370.235
370.260	370.260
370.270	370.270
370.275	370.275
370.288	370.288
370.310	370.310
370.340	370.340
370.350	370.350
370.355	370.355
370.356	370.356

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020

Senate Bill No. 599 (cont)		Senate Bill No. 644	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
370.358	370.358	209.150	209.150
370.359	370.359	209.200	209.200
376.945	376.945	209.204	209.204
385.015	385.015		
408.512	408.512		
409.605	409.605		
409.610	409.610		
409.615	409.615		
409.620	409.620		
409.625	409.625		
409.630	409.630		
409.3-302	409.3-302		
409.4-412	409.4-412		
409.6-604	409.6-604		
443.717	443.717		
443.825	443.825		
443.855	443.855		
443.857	443.857		
476.419	476.419		
		Senate Bill No. 653	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
210.112	210.112	210.112	210.112
210.116	210.116	210.116	210.116
210.123	210.123	210.123	210.123
210.145	210.145	210.145	210.145
210.566	210.566	210.566	210.566
210.652	210.652	210.652	210.652
211.135	211.135	211.135	211.135
211.171	211.171	211.171	211.171
		Senate Bill No. 656	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
9.302	9.302	9.302	9.302
9.305	9.305	9.305	9.305
9.311	9.311	9.311	9.311
10.230	10.230	10.230	10.230
10.237	10.237	10.237	10.237
10.238	10.238	10.238	10.238
10.239	10.239	10.239	10.239
27.115	27.115	27.115	27.115
42.017	42.017	42.017	42.017
168.021	168.021	168.021	168.021
192.2305	192.2305	192.2305	192.2305
208.151	208.151	208.151	208.151
209.150	209.150	209.150	209.150
209.200	209.200	209.200	209.200
209.204	209.204	209.204	209.204
210.109	210.109	210.109	210.109
210.150	210.150	210.150	210.150
301.451	301.451	301.451	301.451
301.3069	301.3069	301.3069	301.3069
301.3159	301.3159	301.3159	301.3159
571.104	571.104	571.104	571.104
		Senate Bill No. 676	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
137.115	137.115	137.115	137.115
137.385	137.385	137.385	137.385
138.060	138.060	138.060	138.060
138.090	138.090	138.090	138.090
143.121	143.121	143.121	143.121
143.171	143.171	143.171	143.171
143.425	143.425	143.425	143.425
143.991	143.991	143.991	143.991
		Senate Bill No. 739	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
34.600	34.600	34.600	34.600
		Senate Bill No. 913	
Bill Section	RSMo		
537.033	537.033		
B	Drop		

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2020

House Bill No. 46	
Bill Section	RSMo
84.344	84.344
285.040	285.040
B	Drop

Hosue Bill No. 66	
Bill Section	RSMo
491.641	491.641
B	Drop

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021

House Bill No. 69		House Bill No. 271 (cont.)		House Bill No. 297 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	386.800	386.800	166.502	166.502
407.292	407.292	393.106	393.106	170.029	170.029
407.297	407.297	394.020	394.020	172.020	172.020
407.300	407.300	394.315	394.315	173.035	173.035
570.030	570.030	407.297	407.297	173.280	173.280
House Bill No. 85 & 310		407.300	407.300	173.1003	173.1003
Bill Section	RSMo	451.040	451.040	174.281	174.281
1.320	1.320	476.083	476.083	174.283	174.283
1.410	1.410	485.060	485.060	174.285	174.285
1.420	1.420	488.2235	488.2235	174.450	174.450
1.430	1.430	570.030	570.030	174.453	174.453
1.440	1.440	Section 1	67.308	209.610	209.610
1.450	1.450	Section B	Drop		
1.460	1.460	House Bill No. 273		House Bill No. 345	
1.470	1.470	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
1.480	1.480	324.009	324.009	435.415	435.415
1.485	1.485	324.012	324.012	537.065	537.065
Section B	Drop	324.087	324.087	House Bill No. 349	
House Bill No. 271		324.200	324.200	Bill Section	RSMo
Bill Section	RSMo	324.206	324.206	135.712	135.712
37.1090	37.1090	327.011	327.011	135.713	135.713
37.1091	37.1091	327.091	327.091	135.714	135.714
37.1092	37.1092	327.101	327.101	135.716	135.716
37.1093	37.1093	327.131	327.131	135.719	135.719
37.1094	37.1094	327.191	327.191	166.700	166.700
37.1095	37.1095	327.241	327.241	166.705	166.705
37.1096	37.1096	327.612	327.612	166.710	166.710
37.1097	37.1097	329.034	329.034	166.715	166.715
37.1098	37.1098	337.068	337.068	166.720	166.720
49.266	49.266	338.010	338.010	House Bill No. 369	
49.310	49.310	338.730	338.730	Bill Section	RSMo
50.166	50.166	339.100	339.100	253.387	253.387
50.327	50.327	339.150	339.150	270.170	270.170
50.530	50.530	375.029	375.029	270.180	270.180
50.660	50.660	436.218	436.218	270.260	270.260
50.783	50.783	436.224	436.224	270.270	270.270
59.021	59.021	436.227	436.227	270.400	270.400
59.100	59.100	436.230	436.230	316.250	316.250
64.207	64.207	436.236	436.236	537.328	537.328
67.265	67.265	436.242	436.242	537.346	537.346
67.398	67.398	436.245	436.245	537.347	537.347
67.990	67.990	436.248	436.248	537.348	537.348
67.993	67.993	436.254	436.254	537.354	537.354
67.1153	67.1153	436.257	436.257	542.525	542.525
67.1158	67.1158	436.260	436.260	House Bill No. 402	
67.1847	67.1847	436.263	436.263	Bill Section	RSMo
67.2680	67.2680	436.266	436.266	313.303	313.303
71.1000	71.1000	House Bill No. 297		House Bill No. 429	
82.390	82.390	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
84.400	84.400	161.625	161.625	135.325	135.325
91.025	91.025	162.441	162.441	135.326	135.326
91.450	91.450	166.400	166.400	135.327	135.327
115.127	115.127	166.410	166.410	135.335	135.335
115.646	115.646	166.415	166.415	135.800	135.800
137.280	137.280	166.420	166.420	143.1170	143.1170
139.100	139.100	166.425	166.425	191.975	191.975
192.300	192.300	166.435	166.435	193.075	193.075
204.569	204.569	166.440	166.440	210.150	210.150
221.105	221.105	166.456	166.456	210.156	210.156

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021

House Bill No. 429 (cont.)		House Bill No. 476 (cont.)		House Bill No. 604	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
211.447	211.447	281.020	281.020	135.096	135.096
452.375	452.375	281.025	281.025	287.170	287.170
453.014	453.014	281.030	281.030	287.180	287.180
453.030	453.030	281.035	281.035	287.715	287.715
453.040	453.040	281.037	281.037	303.220	303.220
453.070	453.070	281.038	281.038	319.131	319.131
House Bill No. 430		281.040	281.040	375.029	375.029
Bill Section	RSMo	281.045	281.045	375.246	375.246
135.325	135.325	281.048	281.048	376.1109	376.1109
135.326	135.326	281.050	281.050	376.1551	376.1551
135.327	135.327	281.055	281.055	376.2080	376.2080
135.335	135.335	281.060	281.060	379.120	379.120
135.550	135.550	281.063	281.063	379.140	379.140
135.600	135.600	281.065	281.065	379.145	379.145
135.800	135.800	281.070	281.070	379.150	379.150
191.975	191.975	281.075	281.075	379.160	379.160
House Bill No. 432		281.085	281.085	379.1800	379.1800
Bill Section	RSMo	281.101	281.101	379.1803	379.1803
160.263	160.263	324.009	324.009	379.1806	379.1806
160.3005	160.995	324.012	324.012	379.1809	379.1809
162.686	162.686	324.087	324.087	379.1812	379.1812
178.935	178.935	324.200	324.200	379.1815	379.1815
191.116	191.116	324.206	324.206	379.1818	379.1818
192.2520	192.2520	327.011	327.011	379.1821	379.1821
193.075	193.075	327.091	327.091	379.1824	379.1824
197.135	197.135	327.101	327.101	436.700	436.700
208.018	208.018	327.131	327.131	507.184	507.184
208.053	208.053	327.191	327.191	House Bill No. 697	
208.226	208.226	327.241	327.241	Bill Section	RSMo
208.227	208.227	327.612	327.612	67.2800	67.2800
208.285	208.285	337.068	337.068	67.2810	67.2810
208.1060	208.1060	338.010	338.010	67.2815	67.2815
210.115	210.115	338.710	338.710	67.2816	67.2816
210.121	210.121	338.730	338.730	67.2817	67.2817
210.150	210.150	339.100	339.100	67.2818	67.2818
210.156	210.156	339.150	339.150	67.2819	67.2819
210.201	210.201	Section B	281.102	67.2840	67.2840
210.251	210.251	House Bill No. 557 & 560		House Bill No. 734	
210.252	210.252	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
210.950	210.950	210.143	210.143	67.309	67.309
210.1225	210.1225	210.493	210.493	91.025	91.025
211.211	211.211	210.1250	210.1250	137.123	137.123
261.450	261.450	210.1253	210.1253	153.030	153.030
285.625	285.625	210.1256	210.1256	153.034	153.034
285.630	285.630	210.1259	210.1259	204.569	204.569
285.635	285.635	210.1262	210.1262	386.370	386.370
285.650	285.650	210.1263	210.1263	386.800	386.800
285.665	285.665	210.1264	210.1264	386.895	386.895
285.670	285.670	210.1265	210.1265	393.106	393.106
376.1228	376.1228	210.1268	210.1268	393.355	393.355
376.1551	376.1551	210.1271	210.1271	393.1073	393.1073
376.2034	376.2034	210.1274	210.1274	393.1620	393.1620
452.410	452.410	210.1280	210.1280	393.1700	393.1700
566.150	566.150	210.1283	210.1283	393.1705	393.1705
633.200	633.200	210.1286	210.1286	393.1715	393.1715
Section B	Drop	Section B	Drop	394.020	394.020
House Bill No. 476		Bill Section	RSMo	394.120	394.120
Bill Section	RSMo	261.099	261.099	394.315	394.315

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021

House Bill No. 734 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 26 (cont.)	Senate Bill No. 26 (cont.)
400.9-109.....	400.9-109	217.541	217.541
		217.650	217.650
		217.655	217.655
		217.660	217.660
		217.665	217.665
		217.690	217.690
		217.692	217.692
		217.695	217.695
		217.710	217.710
		217.735	217.735
		217.829	217.829
		281.015	281.015
		281.020	281.020
		281.025	281.025
		281.030	281.030
		281.035	281.035
		281.037	281.037
		281.038	281.038
		281.040	281.040
		281.045	281.045
		281.048	281.048
		281.050	281.050
		281.055	281.055
		281.060	281.060
		281.063	281.063
		281.065	281.065
		281.070	281.070
		281.075	281.075
		281.085	281.085
		281.101	281.101
		304.022	304.022
		307.175	307.175
		311.060	311.060
		311.660	311.660
		313.220	313.220
		313.800	313.800
		313.805	313.805
		313.812	313.812
		542.525	542.525
		549.500	549.500
		557.045	557.045
		557.051	557.051
		558.011	558.011
		558.026	558.026
		558.031	558.031
		558.046	558.046
		559.026	559.026
		559.105	559.105
		559.106	559.106
		559.115	559.115
		559.125	559.125
		559.600	559.600
		559.602	559.602
		559.607	559.607
		565.058	565.058
		566.145	566.145
		571.030	571.030
		574.085	574.085
		574.203	574.203
		574.204	574.204

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021

Senate Bill No. 53 & 60 (cont.)

56.455	56.455
57.280	57.280
57.317	57.317
84.400	84.400
84.575	84.575
105.950	105.950
149.071	149.071
149.076	149.076
191.677	191.677
191.1165	191.1165
192.2520	192.2520
197.135	197.135
211.012	211.012
211.072	211.072
211.181	211.181
211.211	211.211
211.435	211.435
211.438	211.438
211.439	211.439
214.392	214.392
217.010	217.010
217.030	217.030
217.195	217.195
217.199	217.199
217.250	217.250
217.270	217.270
217.362	217.362
217.364	217.364
217.455	217.455
217.541	217.541
217.650	217.650
217.655	217.655
217.660	217.660
217.690	217.690
217.692	217.692
217.695	217.695
217.710	217.710
217.735	217.735
217.777	217.777
217.829	217.829
217.845	217.845
221.065	221.065
221.105	221.105
304.022	304.022
304.050	304.050
307.175	307.175
452.410	452.410
455.010	455.010
455.032	455.032
455.040	455.040
455.045	455.045
455.050	455.050
455.513	455.513
455.520	455.520
455.523	455.523
475.120	475.120
479.162	479.162
488.016	488.016
488.029	488.029
491.016	491.016

Senate Bill No. 53 & 60 (cont.)

545.940	545.940
546.265	546.265
547.031	547.031
549.500	549.500
557.051	557.051
558.011	558.011
558.026	558.026
558.031	558.031
558.046	558.046
559.026	559.026
559.105	559.105
559.106	559.106
559.115	559.115
559.120	559.120
559.125	559.125
559.600	559.600
559.602	559.602
559.607	559.607
565.058	565.058
565.240	565.240
566.145	566.145
571.030	571.030
574.110	574.110
574.203	574.203
575.155	575.155
575.157	575.157
575.180	575.180
575.205	575.205
575.206	575.206
589.042	589.042
590.030	590.030
590.070	590.070
590.075	590.075
590.192	590.192
590.805	590.805
590.1265	590.1265
610.120	610.120
610.122	610.122
610.140	610.140
650.055	650.055
650.058	650.058
Section B	Drop
Section C	Drop

Senate Bill No. 57

Bill Section	RSMo
590.192	590.192
650.550	650.550

Senate Bill No. 63

Bill Section	RSMo
195.450	195.600
338.710	338.710

Senate Bill No. 71

Bill Section	RSMo
211.261	211.261
452.410	452.410
455.010	455.010
455.032	455.032
455.040	455.040
455.045	455.045

Senate Bill No. 71 (cont.)

455.050	455.050
455.513	455.513
455.520	455.520
455.523	455.523
475.120	475.120
479.162	479.162
488.016	488.016
488.029	488.029
491.016	491.016

Senate Bill No. 72

Bill Section	RSMo
9.052	9.052
9.169	9.169
9.225	9.225
9.227	9.227
9.291	9.291
9.301	9.301
9.306	9.306
9.309	9.309
9.323	9.323
9.339	9.339
10.240	10.240

Senate Bill No. 86

Bill Section	RSMo
115.646	115.646
135.715	135.715

Senate Bill No. 106

Bill Section	RSMo
361.097	361.097
361.110	361.110
361.727	361.727
362.023	362.023
362.044	362.044
362.165	362.165
362.247	362.247
362.250	362.250
362.340	362.340
362.550	362.550
362.570	362.570
362.765	362.765
365.100	365.100
365.140	365.140
367.150	367.150
369.049	369.049
369.705	369.705
400.3-309	400.3-309
408.035	408.035
408.100	408.100
408.140	408.140
408.178	408.178
408.233	408.233
408.234	408.234
408.250	408.250
408.553	408.553
408.554	408.554

Senate Bill No. 120

Bill Section	RSMo
9.297	9.297
36.020	36.020
36.221	36.221
41.035	41.035
41.201	41.201
42.390	42.051
105.1204	105.1204

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021

Senate Bill No. 120 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 153 & 97 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 258 (cont.)	
143.121	143.121	143.171	143.171	41.676	41.676
143.124	143.124	143.177	143.177	143.1032	143.1032
160.710	160.710	144.011	144.011	227.299	227.299
302.188	302.188	144.014	144.014	227.450	227.450
379.122	379.122	144.020	144.020	227.463	227.463
620.2005	620.2005	144.049	144.049	227.464	227.464
620.2010	620.2010	144.054	144.054	227.465	227.465
650.005	650.005	144.080	144.080	227.466	227.466
Section B	Drop	144.140	144.140	227.467	227.467
Section C	.41.036	144.526	144.526	227.477	227.477
		144.605	144.605	227.478	227.478
		144.608	144.608	227.486	227.486
Senate Bill No. 126		Senate Bill No. RSMo		Senate Bill No. 258 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo				
311.070	311.070	144.637	144.637	227.488	227.488
311.086	311.086	144.638	144.638	227.489	227.489
311.089	311.089	144.710	144.710	227.490	227.490
311.096	311.096	144.752	144.752	227.495	227.495
311.174	311.174	144.757	144.757	227.496	227.496
311.176	311.176	144.759	144.759	227.497	227.497
311.178	311.178	144.1000	144.1000	227.498	227.498
311.179	311.179	144.1003	144.1003	227.777	227.777
311.190	311.190	144.1006	144.1006	227.780	227.780
311.200	311.200	144.1009	144.1009	227.781	227.781
311.202	311.202	144.1012	144.1012	227.782	227.782
311.218	311.218	144.1015	144.1015	227.783	227.783
311.293	311.293	262.900	262.900	227.784	227.784
311.480	311.480	353.020	353.020	227.785	227.785
311.482	311.482	620.2005	620.2005	227.793	227.793
311.620	311.620	Section 1	144.750	301.020	301.020
311.710	311.710	Section B	144.1021	302.171	302.171
		Section C	Drop	Section 1	226.925
		Section D	67.2677.2		
Senate Bill No. 153 & 97		Senate Bill No. 176		Senate Bill No. 262	
Bill Section		Bill Section		Bill Section	
RSMo		RSMo		RSMo	
32.310	32.310	196.276	196.276	142.803	142.803
67.1401	67.1401	300.010	300.010	142.822	142.822
67.1421	67.1421	301.010	301.010	142.824	142.824
67.1451	67.1451	301.558	301.558	142.869	142.869
67.1461	67.1461	302.010	302.010	142.1000	142.1000
67.1471	67.1471	303.020	303.020	301.192	301.192
67.1481	67.1481	304.001	304.001	301.280	301.280
67.1545	67.1545	304.900	304.900	302.755	302.755
67.2677	67.2677	307.025	307.025	407.526	407.526
67.2680	67.2680	307.180	307.180	407.536	407.536
67.2689	67.2689	307.188	307.188	407.556	407.556
67.2720	67.2720	307.193	307.193		
99.020	99.020	307.194	307.194		
99.320	99.320	365.020	365.020		
99.805	99.805	407.005	407.005		
99.810	99.810	407.560	407.560		
99.820	99.820	407.815	407.815		
99.821	99.821	407.1025	407.1025		
99.843	99.843	578.120	578.120		
99.847	99.847	Section B	Drop		
99.848	99.848				
99.918	99.918				
99.1082	99.1082				
100.310	100.310				
135.950	135.950				
137.115	137.115				
143.011	143.011				
143.121	143.121				
Senate Bill No. 189		Senate Bill No. 258		Senate Bill No. 303	
Bill Section		Bill Section		Bill Section	
RSMo		RSMo		RSMo	
301.3179	301.3179	301.3179		287.170	287.170
Senate Bill No. 258		Senate Bill No. 520		Senate Bill No. 303	
Bill Section		Bill Section		Bill Section	
RSMo		RSMo		RSMo	
41.201	41.201	41.201		227.479	227.479
				227.485	227.485
				227.499	227.499
				227.778	227.778
				227.779	227.779
				227.787	227.787

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021

Senate Bill No. 520 (cont.)	
227.788	227.788
227.789	227.789
227.803	227.803
227.806	227.786
Section 1	227.403
Section 2	227.794
Section 3	227.795

DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS
101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2021

Senate Bill No. 1	
Bill Section	RSMo
190.839	190.839
198.439	198.439
208.152	208.152
208.437	208.437
208.480	208.480
338.550	338.550
633.401	633.401
Section B.....	Drop

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

Section	Status	Bill	Section	Status	Bill
1.100.....Amended.....HB 451			144.026.....Amended.....SB 49		
9.154.....New (1).....SB 52			144.605.....Amended.....SB 16		
10.112.....New.....SB 376			160.2700.....New.....HB 93		
10.113.....New.....SB 376			160.2705.....New.....HB 93		
21.771.....Amended.....SB 160			160.2710.....New.....HB 93		
34.030.....Amended.....SB 35			160.2715.....New.....HB 93		
34.209.....Amended.....SB 182			160.2720.....New.....HB 93		
34.212.....Amended.....SB 182			160.2725.....New.....HB 93		
34.216.....Repealed.....SB 182			162.492.....Amended.....SB 283		
34.218.....New.....SB 182			169.141.....Amended.....SB 62		
37.005.....Amended.....SB 421			169.324.....Amended.....SB 62		
40.490.....Amended.....SB 108			169.460.....Amended.....SB 62		
50.622.....Amended (2).....SB 95,			169.490.....Amended.....SB 62		
		SB 112	169.560.....Amended.....SB 62		
50.740.....Amended.....SB 112			169.715.....Amended.....SB 62		
52.290.....Amended (3).....SB 62			173.1200.....New.....SB 52		
54.040.....Amended.....SB 112			174.709.....Amended.....HB 190		
54.261.....Amended.....SB 112			174.712.....Amended.....HB 190		
67.402.....Amended.....SB 283			178.862.....Amended.....HB 190		
67.505.....Amended (2).....SB 49,			182.640.....Amended.....SB 112		
		SB 283	182.660.....Amended.....SB 112		
67.547.....Amended (2).....SB 49,			190.103.....Amended.....SB 503		
		SB 283	190.144.....Amended.....SB 503		
67.1364.....Amended.....SB 283			190.241.....Amended.....SB 50		
67.1809.....Amended.....HB 130			190.242.....New.....SB 50		
67.1819.....Amended.....HB 130			190.450.....New.....SB 503		
68.075.....Amended (2).....SB 112,			191.227.....Amended.....SB 501		
		SB 283	191.332.....Amended.....SB 50		
84.514.....New.....SB 112			191.594.....New (1).....SB 52		
86.207.....Amended.....SB 62			191.596.....New (1).....SB 52		
94.510.....Amended (2).....SB 49,			192.380.....New.....SB 50		
		SB 283	192.500.....New.....SB 50		
94.900.....Amended.....SB 112			194.600.....New (2).....SB 50,		
94.902.....Amended.....SB 112					SB 501
94.903.....New.....SB 112			195.205.....New.....SB 501		
104.1091.....Amended.....SB 62			195.206.....Amended.....SB 501		
104.1092.....New.....SB 62			196.990.....New (2).....SB 139,		
104.1205.....Amended (4).....SB 62					SB 501
105.145.....Amended.....SB 112			197.005.....New (2), (5).....SB 50,		
105.669.....Amended (2).....SB 34,					SB 501
		SB 62	197.040.....Amended (2), (6).....SB 50,		
108.170.....Amended.....SB 111					SB 501
115.306.....Amended.....SB 111			197.050.....Amended (2), (6).....SB 50,		
135.963.....Amended.....SB 111					SB 501
137.095.....Amended.....SB 225			197.070.....Amended (2), (6).....SB 50,		
137.280.....Amended (3).....SB 62					SB 501
137.345.....Amended (3).....SB 62			197.071.....Amended (2), (6).....SB 50,		
137.565.....Amended.....SB 283					SB 501
139.100.....Amended.....SB 112			197.080.....Amended (2), (6).....SB 50,		
140.100.....Amended (3).....SB 62					SB 501
142.800.....Amended.....SB 8			197.100.....Amended (2), (6).....SB 50,		
142.803.....Amended.....SB 8					SB 501
142.869.....Amended.....SB 8			198.053.....New.....SB 501		
143.1016.....Amended.....SB 248			208.227.....Amended.....SB 139		
144.010.....Amended.....SB 16			208.229.....New.....SB 139		

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
208.790	Amended	SB 139	287.243	Amended.....	SB 66
208.798	Amended	SB 139	287.280.....	Amended.....	SB 66
210.110	Amended	SB 160	287.390.....	Amended.....	SB 66
210.152	Amended	SB 160	287.780.....	Amended.....	SB 66
210.564	New	SB 160	288.035.....	Amended (9)....	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
210.565	Amended	SB 160	288.062.....	Amended (7).....	HB 1194
211.059	Amended	SB 160	290.528.....	Amended (7).....	HB 1194
211.081	Amended	SB 160	290.590.....	New (10).....	SB 19
211.211	Amended	SB 160	301.010.....	Amended (9)....	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
211.351	Amended	SB 160	301.031.....	Amended (9)....	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
211.361	Amended	SB 160	301.062.....	Amended.....	SB 8
211.401	Amended	SB 160	301.136.....	New	SB 225
211.447	Amended	SB 160	301.227.....	Amended (9)....	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
213.010	Amended	SB 43	301.550.....	Amended (9)....	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
213.040	Amended	SB 43	302.065.....	Repealed.....	HB 151
213.050	Amended	SB 43	302.170.....	New	HB 151
213.055	Amended	SB 43	302.183.....	Repealed.....	HB 151
213.065	Amended	SB 43	302.185.....	Amended.....	HB 151
213.070	Amended	SB 43	302.188.....	Amended (2).....	HB 151, SB 279
213.075	Amended	SB 43	302.189.....	Repealed.....	HB 151
213.101	Amended	SB 43	302.441.....	Amended (2).....	HB 115, SB 225
213.111	Amended	SB 43	304.005.....	Amended (9)....	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
214.160	Amended	HB 51	304.022.....	Amended (9),(11).....	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
226.520	Amended	SB 225	304.120.....	Amended (2).....	SB 8, SB 283
227.447	New (2)	SB 64, SB 322	304.170.....	Amended (9)....	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
227.448	New	SB 64	304.180.....	Amended (9)....	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
227.449	New (2)	SB 64, SB 322	304.190.....	Amended.....	SB 225
227.532	New (2)	SB 64, SB 322	304.725.....	Amended.....	SB 225
227.533	New (2)	SB 64, SB 322	307.005.....	New (2).....	SB 8, SB 222
227.535	New	SB 64	307.175.....	Amended (2),(12).....	SB 8, SB 222
229.150	Amended	SB 283	311.070.....	Amended.....	HB 115
233.180	Amended	SB 283	311.075.....	New	HB 115
233.295	Amended	SB 112	311.179.....	Amended.....	HB 115
242.460	Amended	SB 112	311.275.....	Amended.....	HB 115
243.350	Amended	SB 112	311.462.....	Repealed.....	HB 115
245.185	Amended	SB 112	311.510.....	Amended.....	HB 115
252.069	New	SB 34	311.540.....	Amended.....	HB 115
281.120	New	HB 662	321.242.....	Amended.....	SB 112
285.055	Repealed (7).....	HB 1194	321.246.....	Amended.....	SB 112
285.575	New	SB 43	324.003.....	New	SB 501
287.020	Amended (8)	SB 8, SB 66, SB 222, SB 225	324.900.....	New	SB 240
287.037	Amended	SB 66			
287.040	Amended (9)	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225			
287.120	Amended	SB 66			
287.149	Amended	SB 66			
287.170	Amended	SB 66			
287.200	Amended	SB 66			
287.203	Amended	SB 66			
287.240	Amended	SB 66			

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

Section	Status	Bill	Section	Status	Bill
324.910	New	SB 240	362.1060	New	HB 292
324.915	New	SB 240	362.1065	New	HB 292
324.920	New	SB 240	362.1070	New	HB 292
324.925	New	SB 240	362.1075	New	HB 292
324.930	New	SB 240	362.1080	New	HB 292
324.935	New	SB 240	362.1085	New	HB 292
324.940	New	SB 240	362.1090	New	HB 292
324.945	New	SB 240	362.1095	New	HB 292
326.256	Amended	SB 395	362.1100	New	HB 292
326.259	Amended	SB 395	362.1105	New	HB 292
326.265	Amended	SB 395	362.1110	New	HB 292
326.280	Amended	SB 395	362.1115	New	HB 292
326.283	Amended	SB 395	362.1116	New	HB 292
326.286	Amended	SB 395	362.1117	New	HB 292
326.289	Amended	SB 395	362.1118	New	HB 292
326.292	Amended	SB 395	365.100	Amended	HB 292
326.307	Amended	SB 395	374.191	New	HB 292
326.310	Amended	SB 395	376.620	Amended	HB 336
326.313	Repealed	SB 395	387.400	New	HB 130
326.316	Amended	SB 395	387.402	New	HB 130
326.325	Amended	SB 395	387.404	New	HB 130
332.081	Amended	SB 50	387.406	New	HB 130
334.010	Amended	SB 501	387.407	New	HB 130
334.036	Amended (2)	SB 50, SB 501	387.408	New	HB 130
334.506	Amended	SB 139	387.410	New	HB 130
334.735	Amended	SB 501	387.412	New	HB 130
337.010	Amended	SB 501	387.414	New	HB 130
337.025	Amended	SB 501	387.416	New	HB 130
338.010	Amended	SB 501	387.418	New	HB 130
338.700	New	SB 139	387.419	New	HB 130
338.710	New	SB 139	387.420	New	HB 130
340.285	New	SB 88	387.422	New	HB 130
345.051	Amended (2)	SB 50, SB 501	387.424	New	HB 130
347.048	Amended	SB 111	387.425	New	HB 130
347.740	Amended	SB 95	387.426	New	HB 130
351.127	Amended	SB 95	387.427	New	HB 130
355.023	Amended	SB 95	387.428	New	HB 130
356.233	Amended	SB 95	387.430	New	HB 130
359.653	Amended	SB 95	387.432	New	HB 130
362.105	Amended	HB 292	387.433	New	HB 130
362.111	Amended	HB 292	387.434	New	HB 130
362.280	Repealed	HB 292	387.436	New	HB 130
362.285	Repealed	HB 292	387.438	New	HB 130
362.1010	New	HB 292	387.439	New	HB 130
362.1015	New	HB 292	387.440	New	HB 130
362.1020	New	HB 292	393.1075	Amended	SB 112
362.1030	New	HB 292	400.1-101	Amended	HB 34
362.1035	New	HB 292	400.1-102	Amended	HB 34
362.1037	New	HB 292	400.1-103	Amended	HB 34
362.1040	New	HB 292	400.1-105	Amended	HB 34
362.1045	New	HB 292	400.1-106	Amended	HB 34
362.1050	New	HB 292	400.1-107	Amended	HB 34
362.1055	New	HB 292	400.1-108	Amended	HB 34
			400.1-201	Amended	HB 34
			400.1-202	Amended	HB 34

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
400.1-203	Amended	HB 34	400.7-604	Repealed.....	HB 34
400.1-204	Amended	HB 34	400.7-703	New	HB 34
400.1-205	Amended	HB 34	400.7-704	New	HB 34
400.1-206	Amended	HB 34	400.9-528	Amended.....	SB 95
400.1-207	Repealed.....	HB 34	407.816.....	Amended (9)....	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
400.1-208	Repealed.....	HB 34	407.825.....	Amended.....	SB 329
400.1-301	New	HB 34	407.826.....	Amended.....	SB 329
400.1-302	New	HB 34	408.140.....	Amended.....	HB 292
400.1-303	New	HB 34	408.330.....	Amended.....	HB 292
400.1-304	New	HB 34	417.018.....	Amended.....	SB 95
400.1-305	New	HB 34	443.812.....	Amended.....	HB 292
400.1-306	New	HB 34	473.730.....	Amended (2).....	SB 111, SB 112
400.1-307	New	HB 34	473.743.....	Amended (2).....	SB 111, SB 112
400.1-308	New	HB 34	473.747.....	Repealed (2).....	SB 111, SB 112
400.1-309	New	HB 34	475.120.....	Amended (2).....	SB 111, SB 112
400.1-310	New	HB 34	478.004.....	New	SB 501
400.7-102	Amended	HB 34	478.463.....	Amended.....	HB 50
400.7-103	Amended	HB 34	479.170.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-104	Amended	HB 34	487.200.....	New	SB 501
400.7-105	Amended	HB 34	490.065.....	Amended.....	HB 153
400.7-106	New	HB 34	490.715.....	Amended.....	SB 31
400.7-201	Amended	HB 34	537.058.....	New	HB 339
400.7-202	Amended	HB 34	537.065.....	Amended.....	HB 339
400.7-203	Amended	HB 34	538.205.....	Amended.....	HB 452
400.7-204	Amended	HB 34	538.210.....	Amended.....	HB 452
400.7-205	Amended	HB 34	557.035.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-206	Amended	HB 34	565.002.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-207	Amended	HB 34	565.024.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-208	Amended	HB 34	565.027.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-209	Amended	HB 34	565.076.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-210	Amended	HB 34	565.091.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-301	Amended	HB 34	565.225.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-302	Amended	HB 34	565.227.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-303	Amended	HB 34	566.010.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-304	Amended	HB 34	566.150.....	Amended (2).....	SB 34, SB 160
400.7-305	Amended	HB 34	568.040.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-307	Amended	HB 34	569.100.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-308	Amended	HB 34	569.120.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-309	Amended	HB 34	569.140.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-401	Amended	HB 34	575.280.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-402	Amended	HB 34	577.001.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-403	Amended	HB 34	577.010.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-404	Amended	HB 34	577.060.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-501	Amended	HB 34	577.685.....	New	SB 34
400.7-502	Amended	HB 34	589.664.....	New	SB 34
400.7-503	Amended	HB 34	589.675.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-504	Amended	HB 34	610.145.....	New	SB 34
400.7-505	Amended	HB 34	620.800.....	Amended.....	HB 93
400.7-506	Amended	HB 34	620.803.....	Amended.....	HB 93

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
620.806	Amended	HB 93	650.330	Amended	SB 503
620.809	Amended	HB 93	650.340	Amended	SB 503
620.2100	New	SB 161	650.520	New	SB 34
650.055	Amended	SB 34	1	New (13)	HB 151, SB 64,
650.320	Amended	SB 503			SB 112, SB 322,
650.325	Amended	SB 503			SB 421, SB 486,
					SB 501, SB 503
			2	New (13)	SB 322

EXPLANATORY NOTES

- (1) The following sections were enacted by SB 52 which contained an emergency clause for these sections. They became effective July 7, 2017. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2017:
9.154, 191.594, 191.596.
- (2) Merged (2)
- (3) The following sections were amended by SB 62, effective January 1, 2018:
52.290, 137.280, 137.345, 140.100
V1 = SB 62, effective January 1, 2018
V2 = existing, until December 31, 2017
- (4) Section 104.1205 was amended by SB 62, effective July 1, 2018. Due to the delayed effective date, two versions of this section are printed:
V1 =SB 62, effective July 1, 2018
V2 = existing, until June 30, 2018
- (5) Section 197.005 was enacted by both SB 50 and SB 501, effective July 1, 2018.
- (6) The following sections were amended by both SB 50 and SB 501, effective July 1, 2018. Due to the delayed effective date, two versions of these sections are printed:
197.040, 197.050, 197.070, 197.071, 197.080, 197.100
V1 =SB 50 merged with SB 501, effective July 1, 2018
V2 = existing, until June 30, 2018
- (7) The Governor took no action on HB 1194 & 1193, but the bill became law pursuant to Article III, Section 31 of the Missouri Constitution. The following sections were contained in HB 1194 & 1193:
285.055, 288.062, 290.528
- (8) Merged (4)
- (9) Merged (3)
- (10) Section 290.590 contains a Revisor’s Note regarding a petition for referendum (Chapter 116, RSMo).
- (11) Section 304.022 was contained in SB 8, SB 222, and SB 225. SB 8 contained an emergency clause, and was signed by the Governor June 28, 2017. SB 222 and SB 225 did not contain an emergency clause. The printed version of Section 304.022 contains the language of SB 8 merged with SB 222 merged with SB 225.
- (12) Section 307.175 was contained in SB 8 and SB 222. SB 8 contained an emergency clause, and was signed by the Governor June 28, 2017. SB 222 did not contain an emergency clause. The printed version of Section 307.175 contains the language of SB 8 merged with SB 222.
- (13) Sections designated in bills as generic sections (“Section 1”, etc.) are classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing. In 2017, both SB 64 and SB 322 designated the “Roger “Dusty” Shaw Memorial Bridge”. SB 64 had this designation as Section 1 and SB 322 had it as Section 2. The sections were merged and codified as Section 227.534.

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2017

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
393.355	New	HB 1
393.356	New	HB 1

HB 1 from the 99th General Assembly, First Extraordinary Session, 2017, contained an emergency clause. The Governor signed the bill on June 14, 2017.

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2017

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
188.021	Amended.....	SB 5
188.027	Amended.....	SB 5
188.030	Amended.....	SB 5
188.039	Amended.....	SB 5
188.047	Amended.....	SB 5
188.075	Amended.....	SB 5
188.125	New.....	SB 5
188.160	New.....	SB 5
192.665	Amended.....	SB 5
192.667	Amended.....	SB 5
197.150	Amended.....	SB 5
197.152	Amended.....	SB 5
197.158	Amended.....	SB 5
197.160	Amended.....	SB 5
197.162	Amended.....	SB 5
197.165	Amended.....	SB 5
197.200	Amended.....	SB 5
197.205	Amended.....	SB 5
197.215	Amended.....	SB 5
197.220	Amended.....	SB 5
197.225	Amended.....	SB 5
197.230	Amended.....	SB 5
197.235	Amended.....	SB 5
197.240	Amended.....	SB 5
197.285	Amended.....	SB 5
197.287	Amended.....	SB 5
197.289	Amended.....	SB 5
197.293	Amended.....	SB 5
197.295	Amended.....	SB 5
574.200	New.....	SB 5
595.027	Amended.....	SB 5

SB 5 from the 99th General Assembly, Second Extraordinary Session, 2017, did not contain an emergency clause. The Governor signed the bill on July 26, 2017. The bill became effective on October 24, 2017.

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
8.003	Amended	SB 843	36.170.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
8.007	Amended	SB 843	36.180.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
8.010	Amended	SB 843	36.190.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
8.012	Amended	SB 573	36.200.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
8.015	Amended	SB 843	36.210.....	Repealed.....	SB 1007
8.017	Amended	SB 843	36.220.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
8.800	Amended	SB 975	36.225.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
8.805	Amended	SB 975	36.240.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
8.830	Amended	SB 975	36.250.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
8.843	Amended	SB 975	36.260.....	Repealed.....	SB 1007
9.158	New (2)	SB 718, SB 951	36.270.....	Repealed.....	SB 1007
9.192	New (1), (2)	SB 718, SB 951	36.280.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
9.270	New	SB 660	36.290.....	Repealed.....	SB 1007
9.277	New	SB 891	36.300.....	Repealed.....	SB 1007
21.795	Amended	SB 881	36.310.....	Repealed.....	SB 1007
21.851	New	HB 1355	36.320.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
30.270	Amended (2)	SB 769, HB 1879	36.340.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
30.750	Amended (2)	SB 573, HB 1503	36.360.....	Repealed.....	SB 1007
30.756	Amended (2)	SB 573, HB 1503	36.380.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
32.069	Amended	HB 1858	36.390.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
32.087	Amended	SB 773	36.400.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
32.200	Amended	SB 884	36.440.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
32.310	New	HB 1858	36.470.....	Repealed.....	SB 1007
32.315	New (2)	SB 773, HB 1446	36.510.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
33.295	Repealed.....	SB 975	37.010.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
33.700	Repealed.....	SB 975	37.020.....	Amended.....	SB 802
33.710	Repealed.....	SB 975	37.940.....	New	SB 819
33.720	Repealed.....	SB 975	41.050.....	Amended (2).....	HB 1469, HB 1503
33.730	Repealed.....	SB 975	41.070.....	Amended (2).....	HB 1469, HB 1503
34.010	Amended (2)	SB 807, HB 1879	41.080.....	Amended (2).....	HB 1469, HB 1503
34.165	Amended	HB 1879	41.110.....	Amended (2).....	HB 1469, HB 1503
34.378	Amended	HB 1531	41.260.....	Amended (2).....	HB 1469, HB 1503
36.020	Amended	SB 1007	41.450.....	Amended (2).....	HB 1469, HB 1503
36.025	New	SB 1007	41.460.....	Amended (2).....	HB 1469, HB 1503
36.030	Amended	SB 1007	41.490.....	Amended (2).....	HB 1469, HB 1503
36.031	Amended	SB 1007	41.500.....	Amended (2).....	HB 1469, HB 1503
36.040	Amended	SB 1007	41.657.....	New (2).....	HB 1291, HB 1504
36.050	Amended	SB 1007	41.1010.....	Amended (2).....	SB 573, SB 843
36.060	Amended	SB 1007	42.300.....	Amended.....	SB 975
36.070	Amended	SB 1007	42.380.....	New	SB 573
36.080	Amended	SB 1007	43.401.....	Amended.....	HB 1456
36.090	Amended	SB 1007	43.500.....	Amended.....	HB 1350
36.100	Amended	SB 1007	43.503.....	Amended.....	HB 1350
36.110	Amended	SB 1007	43.504.....	Amended.....	HB 1350
36.120	Amended	SB 1007			
36.130	Amended	SB 1007			
36.140	Amended	SB 1007			
36.150	Amended	SB 1007			

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

Section	Status	Bill	Section	Status	Bill
43.505.....Amended.....HB 1355			67.5112.....New.....HB 1991		
43.506.....Amended.....HB 1350			67.5113.....New.....HB 1991		
43.507.....Amended.....HB 1355			67.5114.....New.....HB 1991		
43.509.....Amended.....HB 1350			67.5115.....New.....HB 1991		
43.527.....Amended.....HB 1350			67.5116.....New.....HB 1991		
43.530.....Amended.....HB 1350			67.5117.....New.....HB 1991		
43.535.....Amended.....HB 1350			67.5118.....New.....HB 1991		
43.540.....Amended.....HB 1350			67.5119.....New.....HB 1991		
43.543.....Amended.....HB 1350			67.5120.....New.....HB 1991		
43.546.....Amended.....HB 1350			67.5121.....New.....HB 1991		
43.547.....Amended.....HB 1350			67.5122.....New.....HB 1991		
43.650.....Amended.....SB 655			67.5125.....New.....HB 1991		
44.091.....New.....HB 1355			68.075.....Amended.....SB 881		
44.098.....New (2).....SB 870,		HB 1355	70.210.....Amended.....HB 1456		
			70.227.....New.....SB 892		
44.105.....Amended.....SB 975			70.370.....Amended (2).....SB 881,		
49.060.....Amended.....HB 1428					HB 1809
50.327.....Amended.....SB 568			71.005.....Repealed.....SB 975		
50.333.....Amended.....SB 568			71.012.....Amended.....SB 881		
50.660.....Amended.....HB 1879			71.015.....Amended.....SB 881		
50.783.....Amended.....HB 1879			84.510.....Amended.....HB 1355		
51.165.....Amended.....SB 975			87.135.....Amended (2).....HB 1291,		
56.363.....Amended (2).....SB 892,		HB 1291			HB 1355
			88.770.....Amended.....SB 592		
56.805.....Amended (2).....SB 892,		HB 1291	91.640.....Amended.....SB 843		
			94.900.....Amended (2).....SB 592,		
56.807.....Amended (2).....SB 892,		HB 1291			HB 1291
			95.530.....Amended (2).....SB 769,		
56.814.....Amended (2).....SB 892,		HB 1291			HB 1879
			99.845.....Amended.....SB 629		
56.833.....Amended (2).....SB 892,		HB 1291	99.848.....Amended (2).....SB 870,		
					HB 1355
56.840.....Amended (2).....SB 892,		HB 1291	100.050.....Amended.....SB 870		
			100.059.....Amended.....SB 870		
57.117.....Amended (2).....SB 652,		HB 1355	100.710.....Amended.....SB 975		
			103.008.....Amended.....SB 843		
57.450.....Amended (2).....SB 652,		HB 1355	104.342.....Amended.....SB 975		
			104.620.....Amended.....SB 975		
59.800.....Amended.....HB 1291			104.1024.....Amended.....SB 975		
61.081.....Repealed.....SB 975			104.1042.....Amended.....SB 975		
65.610.....Amended (2).....SB 592,		HB 1291	104.1054.....Amended.....SB 975		
			105.030.....Amended.....HB 1428		
65.620.....Amended (2).....SB 592,		HB 1291	105.055.....Amended.....SB 1007		
			105.300.....Amended.....SB 975		
67.085.....Amended (2).....SB 769,		HB 1879	105.310.....Amended.....SB 975		
			105.330.....Amended.....SB 975		
67.1830.....Amended.....HB 1991			105.340.....Amended.....SB 975		
67.1846.....Amended.....HB 1991			105.350.....Amended.....SB 975		
67.3000.....Amended (2), (6).....SB 773,		HB 1388	105.353.....Amended.....SB 975		
			105.370.....Amended.....SB 975		
67.3005.....Amended (2), (7).....SB 773,		HB 1388	105.375.....Amended.....SB 975		
			105.380.....Repealed.....SB 975		
67.5016.....Amended.....SB 975			105.385.....Repealed.....SB 975		
67.5110.....New.....HB 1991			105.390.....Amended.....SB 975		
67.5111.....New.....HB 1991			105.400.....Amended.....SB 975		

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
105.420	Amended	SB 975	115.005.....	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.430	Amended	SB 975	115.007.....	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.440	Repealed.....	SB 975	115.009.....	Repealed (2), (10).....	SB 592, SB 975
105.445	Repealed.....	SB 975	115.013.....	Amended (3), (12)	SB 592, HB 1469, HB 1503
105.456	Repealed (8).....	SB 975	115.023.....	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.463	Repealed.....	SB 975	115.049.....	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.473	Repealed (8).....	SB 975	115.061.....	Repealed.....	SB 592
105.485	Repealed (8).....	SB 975	115.063.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.500	Amended	HB 1413	115.065.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.503	New	HB 1413	115.077.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.505	New	HB 1413	115.078.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.520	Repealed.....	HB 1413	115.124.....	Amended (2).....	SB 592, HB 1446
105.525	Amended	HB 1413	115.125.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.530	Amended	HB 1413	115.127.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.533	New	HB 1413	115.155.....	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.535	New	HB 1413	115.157.....	Amended (2).....	SB 592, HB 1446
105.537	New	HB 1413	115.177.....	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.540	New	HB 1413	115.225.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.545	New	HB 1413	115.227.....	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.550	New	HB 1413	115.243.....	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.555	New	HB 1413	115.247.....	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.570	New	HB 1413	115.279.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.575	New	HB 1413	115.284.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.580	New	HB 1413	115.287.....	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.583	New	HB 1413	115.299.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.585	New	HB 1413	115.329.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.590	New	HB 1413	115.335.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.595	New	HB 1413	115.359.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.598	New	HB 1413	115.361.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.666	Amended	SB 870	115.363.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.713	New	HB 1517	115.373.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.725	New	SB 1007	115.379.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.957	Repealed (8).....	SB 975	115.421.....	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.959	Repealed (8).....	SB 975	115.429.....	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.961	Repealed (8).....	SB 975	115.453.....	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.963	Repealed (8).....	SB 975	115.507.....	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975
105.966	Repealed (8).....	SB 975			
105.1073	Amended (9)	SB 708			
108.120	Amended	HB 1291			
109.221	Amended	SB 843			
109.225	Amended	SB 843			
109.255	Amended	SB 843			
110.010	Amended (2)	SB 769, HB 1879			
110.080	Amended (2)	SB 769, HB 1879			
110.140	Amended (2)	SB 769, HB 1879			
115.001	Repealed (2), (10)	SB 592, SB 975			
115.002	Repealed (2), (10)	SB 592, SB 975			
115.003	Amended (2), (11)	SB 592, SB 975			

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

Section	Status	Bill	Section	Status	Bill
115.515	Amended (2), (11).....	SB 592, SB 975	143.107	Repealed.....	SB 975
115.629	Amended (2), (11).....	SB 592, SB 975	143.121	Amended	HB 1460
115.631	Amended (2), (11).....	SB 592, SB 975	143.151	Amended	HB 2540
115.637	Amended.....	SB 592	143.161	Amended	HB 2540
115.641	Amended (2), (11).....	SB 592, SB 975	143.171	Amended	HB 2540
115.642	Amended.....	SB 592	143.175	New	SB 573
115.910	Amended.....	SB 592	143.183	Amended	SB 773
130.011	Repealed (8)	SB 975	143.431	Amended	SB 884
130.021	Repealed (8)	SB 975	143.433	New	SB 769
130.026	Repealed (8)	SB 975	143.451	Amended (2)	SB 773, SB 884
130.041	Repealed (8)	SB 975	143.455	New	SB 884
130.044	Repealed (8)	SB 975	143.461	Amended	SB 884
130.046	Repealed (8)	SB 975	143.471	Amended	SB 884
130.057	Repealed (8)	SB 975	143.811	Amended (2), (14)	SB 975, HB 1858
130.071	Repealed (8)	SB 975	143.1007	Repealed.....	SB 975
135.090	Amended (2).....	SB 870, HB 1355	143.1015	Amended	SB 843
135.210	Amended.....	SB 975	143.1150	New	HB 1796
135.311	Amended.....	SB 975	144.010	Amended	SB 627
135.341	Amended.....	HB 1288	144.011	Amended	HB 1831
135.575	Repealed	SB 975	144.026	Repealed.....	SB 768
135.600	Amended.....	HB 1288	144.030	Amended (2), (15)	SB 768, SB 975
135.621	New.....	HB 1288	144.049	Amended	HB 1831
135.630	Amended.....	HB 1288	144.054	Amended	SB 768
135.647	Amended.....	HB 1288	144.087	Amended	SB 884
135.800	Amended.....	HB 1288	144.810	Amended	SB 975
135.900	Repealed	SB 975	147.020	Amended	SB 975
135.903	Repealed	SB 975	147.050	Amended	SB 975
135.906	Repealed	SB 975	148.720	New	SB 769
135.909	Repealed	SB 975	153.030	Amended	SB 768
135.950	Amended.....	SB 975	160.011	Amended (2)	SB 743, HB 1606
135.1125	New.....	HB 1288	160.041	Amended (2)	SB 743, HB 1606
137.010	Amended.....	SB 881	160.066	New	HB 1606
137.016	Amended (2) ...	SB 627, SB 881	160.410	Amended	SB 743
137.017	Amended.....	SB 881	160.459	Repealed.....	SB 975
137.021	Amended.....	SB 627	160.530	Amended (2)	SB 687, HB 1606
137.106	Repealed	SB 975	160.545	Amended (2), (16)	SB 807, HB 1744
137.115	Amended.....	SB 627	160.572	New (3)	SB 743, HB 1415, HB 1606
137.225	Amended.....	HB 1879	160.2100	Repealed.....	SB 843
137.555	Amended.....	HB 1291	160.2110	Repealed.....	SB 843
137.556	Amended.....	HB 1291	161.026	New (2), (17)	SB 743, HB 1606
138.445	Amended.....	SB 768	161.072	Amended (2)	SB 743, HB 1606
140.230	Amended.....	SB 623	161.094	Amended	HB 1606
141.540	Amended.....	SB 975	161.095	Amended	HB 1606
142.803	Amended.....	HB 1460	161.106	Amended (2)	SB 743, HB 1606
143.011	Amended (2), (13).....	SB 884, HB 2540			
143.022	Amended.....	HB 2540			
143.071	Amended.....	SB 884			
143.105	Repealed	SB 975			
143.106	Repealed	SB 975			

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
161.215	Amended	SB 975	167.266.....	New	HB 1606
161.217	Amended	SB 743	167.637.....	New	HB 1606
161.670	Amended (2)	SB 603, HB 1606	167.902.....	New (2).....	SB 743, HB 1606
162.064	Amended	HB 1606	167.910.....	New (2), (20)	HB 1415, HB 1606
162.401	Amended (2)	SB 743, HB 1606	168.021.....	Amended.....	HB 1665
162.441	Amended (5)	SB 592, SB 807, SB 990, HB 1291, HB 1744	168.024.....	New (3).....	SB 743, HB 1415, HB 1606
162.720	Amended (2)	SB 743, HB 1606	168.700.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
162.722	New (2)	SB 743, HB 1606	168.702.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
162.1115	Amended	HB 1415	168.770.....	New	SB 743
162.1475	New	HB 1606	169.291.....	Amended.....	SB 892
163.018	Amended (2)	SB 743, HB 1606	169.324.....	Amended.....	SB 892
163.021	Amended (2)	SB 743, HB 1606	169.350.....	Amended.....	SB 892
163.073	Amended (2)	SB 743, HB 1606	169.360.....	Amended.....	SB 892
163.191	Amended (2)	SB 807, HB 1465	169.560.....	Amended.....	SB 892
164.011	Amended	SB 743	170.013.....	New	SB 807
165.011	Amended	SB 975	170.015.....	Amended.....	HB 1606
165.221	Amended (2)	SB 769, HB 1879	170.028.....	New	HB 1415
165.231	Amended (2)	SB 769, HB 1879	170.051.....	Amended.....	SB 975
165.241	Amended (2)	SB 769, HB 1879	170.055.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
165.271	Amended (2)	SB 769, HB 1879	170.061.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
166.400	Amended	SB 882	170.071.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
166.410	Amended	SB 882	170.081.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
166.415	Amended	SB 882	170.091.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
166.420	Amended	SB 882	170.101.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
166.425	Amended	SB 882	170.111.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
166.430	Amended	SB 882	170.131.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
166.435	Amended (2), (18)	SB 882, HB 1744	170.141.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
166.456	Amended	SB 882	170.151.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
166.501	Amended	SB 882	170.161.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
166.502	Amended	SB 882	170.311.....	New	HB 2129
166.505	Amended	SB 882	171.029.....	Repealed (2), (21).....	SB 743, HB 1606
167.121	Amended (2), (19)	SB 603, HB 1606	171.031.....	Amended (2).....	SB 743, HB 1606
167.125	New	HB 1606	171.033.....	Amended (2).....	SB 743, HB 1606
167.128	New	SB 743	172.280.....	Amended (2).....	SB 807, HB 1465
167.194	Repealed.....	SB 975	173.005.....	Amended (2).....	SB 807, HB 1465
167.225	Amended (2)	SB 743, HB 1606	173.197.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
			173.234.....	Amended.....	SB 603
			173.260.....	Amended (2).....	SB 807, SB 870
			173.616.....	Amended.....	SB 603
			173.1003.....	Amended.....	SB 807
			173.1004.....	Amended.....	HB 1606
			173.1101.....	Amended (3).....	SB 603, SB 807, HB 1744

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

Section	Status	Bill	Section	Status	Bill
173.1102	Amended (3)	SB 603, SB 807, HB 1744	190.131	Amended (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
173.1104	Amended (3)	SB 603, SB 807, HB 1744	190.142	Amended (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
173.1105	Amended (3)	SB 603, SB 807, HB 1744	190.143	Amended (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
173.1107	Amended (3)	SB 603, SB 807, HB 1744	190.147	New (2), (24)	SB 870, HB 1355
173.1150	Amended	SB 603	190.165	Amended (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
173.1153	Amended	SB 603	190.173	Amended (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
173.1450	New	SB 807	190.196	Amended (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
173.1592	New	HB 1744	190.246	Amended (2)	SB 870,
173.2530	New	SB 807	190.300	Amended	HB 1456
174.160	Amended (2)	SB 807, HB 1465	190.308	Amended	HB 1456
174.225	Amended (2)	SB 807, HB 1465	190.325	Amended	HB 1456
174.231	Amended (2)	SB 807, HB 1465	190.327	Amended	HB 1456
174.251	Amended (2)	SB 807, HB 1465	190.328	Amended	HB 1456
174.324	Repealed (2)	SB 807, HB 1465	190.329	Amended	HB 1456
174.500	Amended (2)	SB 807, HB 1465	190.334	Amended	HB 1456
178.550	Amended	HB 1415	190.335	Amended (2)	HB 1355, HB 1456
178.636	Amended	SB 807, HB 1465	190.400	Amended	HB 1456
178.930	Repealed (3), (22)	SB 743, SB 975, HB 1415	190.410	Repealed	HB 1456
178.931	New (2), (23)	SB 743, HB 1415	190.420	Amended	HB 1456
181.022	Amended	SB 843	190.430	Repealed	HB 1456
181.100	Amended	SB 975	190.440	Repealed	HB 1456
181.110	Amended	SB 975	190.455	New	HB 1456
181.130	Repealed	SB 975	190.460	New	HB 1456
186.007	Amended	SB 843	190.465	New	HB 1456
189.015	Amended	SB 843	190.470	New	HB 1456
189.025	Amended	SB 843	190.475	New	HB 1456
189.030	Amended	SB 843	190.839	Amended	SB 775
189.035	Amended	SB 843	190.900	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
190.094	Amended (2)	SB 870, HB 1355	190.903	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
190.100	Amended (2)	SB 870, HB 1355	190.906	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
190.101	Amended	SB 870	190.909	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
190.103	Amended (2)	SB 870, HB 1355	190.912	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
190.105	Amended (2)	SB 870, HB 1355	190.915	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
			190.918	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
			190.921	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355
			190.924	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
190.927	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355	195.756.....	New	HB 2034
190.930	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355	195.758.....	New	HB 2034
190.933	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355	195.764.....	New	HB 2034
190.936	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355	195.767.....	New	HB 2034
190.939	New (2)	SB 870, HB 1355	195.770.....	New	HB 2034
191.227	Amended (3)	SB 718, SB 826, SB 951	195.773.....	New	HB 2034
191.400	Amended	SB 843	196.070.....	Amended.....	HB 2034
191.630	Amended (2)	SB 870, HB 1355	196.973.....	Amended.....	SB 975
191.737	Amended	SB 819	196.1129....	Transferred From (25)	SB 843
191.739	Amended	SB 819	197.052.....	Amended (2).....	SB 951, HB 2183
191.756	Transferred To (25)	SB 843	197.305.....	Amended (2).....	SB 951, HB 2183
191.980	Amended	SB 843	198.070.....	Amended.....	HB 1635
191.1145	Amended (2)	SB 951, HB 1617	198.439.....	Amended.....	SB 775
191.1150	New	SB 718	205.580.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
192.005	Amended	SB 843	205.590.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
192.014	Amended	SB 843	205.600.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
192.230	Amended	SB 843	205.610.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
192.240	Repealed.....	SB 843	205.620.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
192.707	Amended	SB 843	205.630.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
192.710	Amended	SB 843	205.640.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
192.947	Amended	SB 718	205.650.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
192.1120	New	HB 1953	205.660.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
192.2030	Repealed.....	SB 843	205.670.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
192.2495	Amended	HB 1350	205.680.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
193.128	Amended	HB 1713	205.690.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
193.265	Amended	SB 819	205.700.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
194.400	Amended	SB 843	205.710.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
194.408	Amended	SB 843	205.720.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
194.409	Repealed.....	SB 843	205.730.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
195.010	Amended (2)	SB 826, HB 2034	205.740.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
195.017	Amended	HB 2034	205.750.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
195.070	Amended (3), (26)	SB 718, SB 826, SB 951	205.760.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
195.080	Amended	SB 826	207.085.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
195.203	New	HB 2034	208.151.....	Amended.....	HB 2280
195.265	New (3), (26)	SB 718, SB 826, SB 951	208.152.....	Amended.....	HB 1516
195.740	New	HB 2034	208.156.....	Amended.....	SB 975
195.743	New	HB 2034	208.178.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
195.746	New	HB 2034	208.183.....	New (3).....	SB 718, SB 826, HB 1953
195.749	New	HB 2034	208.197.....	Repealed.....	SB 843
195.752	New	HB 2034	208.217.....	Amended (2).....	SB 660, SB 951
195.755	New	HB 2034	208.285.....	New	HB 1625
			208.437.....	Amended.....	SB 775
			208.471.....	Amended.....	SB 775
			208.480.....	Amended.....	SB 775
			208.630.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
			208.670.....	Amended (2).....	SB 951, HB 1617
			208.671.....	Repealed (2).....	SB 951, HB 1617

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

Section	Status	Bill	Section	Status	Bill
208.673	Repealed (2)	SB 951, HB 1617	211.061	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
208.675	Repealed (2)	SB 951, HB 1617	211.071	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
208.677	Amended (2)	SB 951, HB 1617	211.073	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
208.862	Amended	HB 1413	211.081	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
208.909	Amended	HB 1350	211.091	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
208.955	Amended	SB 843	211.093	Amended	SB 800
208.975	Repealed	SB 975	211.101	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
208.993	Repealed	SB 975	211.161	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
208.1070	New	SB 826	211.181	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
209.015	Amended	SB 975	211.321	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
209.030	Amended	HB 2171	211.421	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
209.040	Amended	HB 2171	211.425	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
209.287	Amended	SB 843	211.431	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
209.307	Amended	SB 843	211.435	New (2)	SB 793, SB 800
209.610	Amended	SB 882	211.444	Amended	SB 800
210.003	Amended	SB 819	211.447	Amended (3)	SB 800, SB 819,
210.025	Amended	HB 1350	210.112	Amended	SB 975
210.027	Amended	SB 975	210.114	Amended	SB 975
210.070	Amended (3)	SB 718, SB 826, SB 951	210.115	Amended	SB 1355
210.101	Repealed	SB 819	210.145	Amended	SB 1355
210.102	Amended	SB 819	210.152	Amended	SB 1355
210.103	Repealed	SB 819	210.170	Amended	SB 1355
210.105	Repealed	SB 975	210.254	Amended	HB 1350
210.110	Amended	SB 819	210.258	Amended	HB 1350
210.112	Amended	SB 819	210.482	Amended	HB 1350
210.114	Amended	SB 975	210.487	Amended (2)	SB 819, HB 1350
210.115	Amended	SB 819	210.498	Amended	SB 819
210.145	Amended	SB 819	210.1030	New	SB 819
210.152	Amended	SB 819	210.1080	New	HB 1350
210.170	Amended	SB 843	210.1200	New	SB 843
210.254	Amended	HB 1350	210.1210	New	SB 843
210.258	Amended	HB 1350	211.021	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
210.482	Amended	HB 1350	211.031	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
210.487	Amended (2)	SB 819, HB 1350	211.032	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
210.498	Amended	SB 819	211.033	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
210.1030	New	SB 819	211.041	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
210.1080	New	HB 1350	211.061	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
210.1200	New	SB 843	211.071	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
210.1210	New	SB 843	211.073	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
211.021	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800	211.081	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
211.031	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800	211.091	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
211.032	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800	211.093	Amended	SB 800
211.033	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800	211.095	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
211.041	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800	211.101	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
211.061	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800	211.161	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
211.071	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800	211.181	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
211.073	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800	211.321	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
211.081	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800	211.421	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
211.091	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800	211.425	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
211.093	Amended	SB 800	211.431	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800
211.095	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800	211.435	New (2)	SB 793, SB 800
211.101	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800	211.444	Amended	SB 800
211.161	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800	211.447	Amended (3)	SB 800, SB 819,
211.181	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800	211.705	Amended	SB 1355
211.321	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800	211.7075	Amended	HB 1355
211.421	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800	211.7151	New	SB 870
211.425	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800	211.7361	New	HB 1355
211.431	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800	211.7655	Amended	HB 1355
211.435	New (2)	SB 793, SB 800	211.7665	Amended	HB 1355
211.447	Amended (3)	SB 800, SB 819,	211.7670	Amended	HB 1355
211.447	Amended (3)	SB 800, SB 819,	211.7690	Amended	HB 1355
211.705	Amended	HB 1355	211.7703	Amended	HB 1355
211.7075	Amended	HB 1355	211.7705	Amended	HB 1355
211.7151	New	SB 870	211.7720	Amended	HB 1355
211.7361	New	HB 1355	211.7722	Amended	HB 1355
211.7655	Amended	HB 1355	211.7735	Amended	HB 1355
211.7665	Amended	HB 1355	211.7750	Amended	HB 1355
211.7670	Amended	HB 1355	211.7755	Amended	HB 1355
211.7690	Amended	HB 1355	211.7760	Amended	HB 1355
211.7703	Amended	HB 1355	211.7762	Amended	HB 1355
211.7705	Amended	HB 1355	211.7777	Amended	HB 1355
211.7720	Amended	HB 1355	211.810	Amended	HB 1355
211.7722	Amended	HB 1355	211.900	Repealed	SB 843
211.7735	Amended	HB 1355	211.903	Repealed	SB 843
211.7750	Amended	HB 1355	211.905	Repealed	SB 843

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
217.907	Repealed.....	SB 843	260.1150.....	New	SB 659
217.910	Repealed.....	SB 843	261.295.....	Amended.....	SB 975
221.044	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800	262.900.....	Amended.....	SB 627
221.050	Amended	HB 1355	263.245.....	Amended.....	HB 1646
221.105	Amended	HB 1355	265.300.....	Amended.....	SB 627
226.145	New	HB 1460	265.490.....	Amended.....	SB 627
226.770	Amended	SB 881	265.494.....	Amended.....	SB 627
226.780	Amended	SB 881	266.600.....	New	SB 627
226.805	Amended	SB 975	267.565.....	Amended.....	SB 627
227.240	Amended (2)	SB 598, SB 881	276.606.....	Amended.....	SB 627
227.538	New	HB 2347	277.020.....	Amended.....	SB 627
227.539	New (2)	HB 2330, HB 2347	278.157.....	New	SB 892
227.540	New	HB 2347	285.250.....	New	SB 573
227.541	New (2)	SB 999, HB 2347	285.700.....	New	HB 1719
227.542	New (2)	SB 999, HB 2347	285.705.....	New	HB 1719
227.544	New	HB 2347	285.710.....	New	HB 1719
227.600	Amended	HB 1291	285.715.....	New	HB 1719
227.601	New (2)	SB 881, HB 1291	285.720.....	New	HB 1719
253.048	Amended	SB 573	285.725.....	New	HB 1719
253.147	New	SB 659	285.730.....	New	HB 1719
253.175	New	SB 782	285.740.....	New	HB 1719
253.408	Amended	SB 843	285.750.....	New	HB 1719
253.412	Repealed.....	SB 843	287.127.....	Amended.....	SB 981
253.545	Amended (2)	SB 590, SB 773	287.243.....	Amended.....	SB 870
253.550	Amended (2)	SB 590, SB 773	287.690.....	Amended.....	SB 981
253.559	Amended (2)	SB 590, SB 773	287.715.....	Amended.....	SB 981
254.075	Amended	SB 627	288.121.....	Amended.....	SB 975
254.150	Repealed.....	SB 627	288.128.....	Amended.....	SB 975
254.160	Repealed.....	SB 627	288.131.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
254.170	Repealed.....	SB 627	288.475.....	Repealed.....	SB 843
254.180	Repealed.....	SB 627	290.095.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
254.210	Amended	SB 627	290.210.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
256.462	Amended	SB 840	290.220.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
256.468	Amended	SB 840	290.230.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
260.242	Amended (3), (28)	SB 659, SB 782, SB 917	290.235.....	New	HB 1729
260.262	Amended (2)	SB 659, SB 782	290.240.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
260.380	Amended	SB 782	290.250.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
260.391	Amended (3)	SB 659, SB 782, HB 1355	290.257.....	New	HB 1729
260.475	Amended	SB 782	290.262.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
260.558	New (3)	SB 659, SB 782, HB 1355	290.263.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
			290.265.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
			290.270.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
			290.290.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
			290.300.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
			290.305.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
			290.315.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
			290.320.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
			290.325.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
			290.330.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
			292.606.....	Amended (2).....	HB 1355, HB 1364
			301.010.....	Amended.....	SB 881
			301.020.....	Amended.....	SB 881
			301.030.....	Amended.....	SB 881
			301.055.....	Amended.....	SB 881

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

Section	Status	Bill	Section	Status	Bill
301.074	Amended (2)	SB 881, HB 1503	313.810	Amended	HB 1350
301.075	Amended (2)	SB 881, HB 1503	313.940	Amended	HB 1388
301.130	Amended	SB 881	317.006	Amended	HB 1388
301.140	Amended	SB 881	317.011	Amended	HB 1388
301.142	Amended	SB 881	317.013	Amended	HB 1388
301.145	Amended (2)	SB 881, HB 1503	317.014	Amended	HB 1388
301.213	Amended	SB 707	317.017	New	HB 1388
301.350	Amended	SB 881	317.019	Amended	HB 1388
301.550	Amended	SB 707	319.129	Amended (3)	SB 659, SB 782, HB 1364
301.553	Amended	SB 707	319.140	New (3)	SB 659, SB 782, HB 1364
301.557	Amended	SB 707	319.318	Amended	HB 1286
301.559	Amended	SB 707	320.086	Amended	SB 870
301.560	Amended	SB 707	321.320	Amended	HB 1446
301.562	Amended (2)	SB 707, SB 975	324.001	Amended	HB 1719
301.563	Amended	SB 707	324.006	New	HB 1503
301.564	Amended	SB 707	324.009	New	SB 840
301.566	Amended	SB 707	324.013	New	HB 1719
301.568	Amended	SB 707	324.015	New	SB 843
301.570	Amended	SB 707	324.028	Amended	SB 975
302.025	New	HB 1355	324.046	New	HB 1719
302.060	Amended	HB 1350	324.047	New (2)	HB 1500, HB 1719
302.170	Amended	SB 881	324.071	Amended	SB 840
302.173	Amended	SB 881	324.159	Amended	SB 975
302.174	Amended	SB 814	324.177	Amended	SB 843
302.176	Amended	HB 1355	324.180	Amended	SB 843
302.272	Amended (2)	SB 687, HB 1606	324.200	Amended (2)	SB 840, HB 1719
302.700	Amended	SB 975	324.205	Amended (2)	SB 840, HB 1719
303.020	Amended (9)	SB 708	324.210	Amended (2)	SB 840, HB 1719
303.022	New	SB 708	324.215	Amended	SB 840
303.030	Amended (9)	SB 708	324.406	Amended (3)	SB 843, SB 975, HB 1719
303.120	Amended (9)	SB 708	324.409	Amended (2)	SB 843, HB 1719
303.190	Amended (9)	SB 708	324.412	Amended (2)	SB 843, HB 1719
303.240	Amended (9)	SB 708	324.415	Amended (2)	SB 843, HB 1719
304.005	Amended	SB 881	324.421	Amended (3)	SB 840, SB 843, HB 1719
304.060	Amended (4)	SB 687, SB 743, SB 881, HB 1606	324.424	Amended (2)	SB 843, HB 1719
304.180	Amended (2)	SB 683, SB 881	324.427	Amended (2)	SB 843, HB 1719
304.232	Amended	SB 881	324.430	Amended (2)	SB 843, HB 1719
306.030	Amended	HB 1355			
306.100	Amended	HB 2116			
306.125	Amended	HB 2116			
306.126	Amended (2)	HB 1355, HB 2116			
307.175	Amended	SB 881			
307.350	Amended (2)	SB 707, SB 881			
313.040	Amended (29)	HB 1484			

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
324.436	Amended (2)	SB 843, HB 1719	332.041.....	Amended.....	SB 975
324.478	Amended	SB 843	332.081.....	Amended.....	HB 1268
324.487	Amended	SB 840	332.086.....	Amended.....	SB 843
324.920	Amended (3)	SB 840, SB 862, HB 1719	332.131.....	Amended.....	HB 1719
324.925	Amended (2)	SB 862, HB 1719	332.183.....	New	HB 1268
324.1108	Amended	HB 1719	332.321.....	Amended.....	HB 1719
324.1110	Amended	SB 840	333.041.....	Amended.....	SB 840
327.221	Amended	HB 1719	333.042.....	Amended.....	SB 840
327.312	Amended	HB 1719	333.051.....	Amended.....	SB 840
327.313	Amended (2)	SB 843, HB 1719	334.036.....	Amended (1), (2)	SB 718, SB 951
327.321	Amended (2)	SB 843, HB 1719	334.037.....	Amended (2).....	SB 718, SB 951
327.451	Amended	SB 975	334.100.....	Amended.....	SB 975
328.025	New (2)	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.104.....	Amended (2).....	SB 718, SB 951
328.080	Amended (2)	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.430.....	Amended.....	SB 843
328.085	Amended	SB 840	334.530.....	Amended.....	HB 1719
328.100	Repealed (2).....	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.570.....	Amended.....	SB 975
329.010	Amended (2)	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.610.....	Amended.....	SB 975
329.025	Amended	SB 975	334.613.....	Amended.....	SB 975
329.032	New (2), (30).....	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.618.....	Amended.....	SB 975
329.033	New (2)	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.625.....	Amended.....	SB 843
329.040	Amended (2)	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.655.....	Amended.....	HB 1719
329.050	Amended (2)	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.686.....	Amended.....	SB 975
329.060	Amended (2)	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.735.....	Amended (2).....	SB 718, SB 951
329.070	Amended (2)	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.747.....	Amended (2).....	SB 718, SB 951
329.080	Amended (2)	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.749.....	Amended.....	SB 843
329.085	Amended (3)	SB 840, HB 1500, HB 1719	335.021.....	Amended.....	SB 843
329.130	Amended (3)	SB 840, HB 1500, HB 1719	335.036.....	Amended (2).....	SB 975, HB 1719
329.275	New (2)	HB 1500, HB 1719	335.066.....	Amended.....	HB 1719
330.030	Amended (2)	SB 840, HB 1719	335.067.....	Amended.....	HB 1719
330.190	Amended	SB 975	336.030.....	Amended.....	HB 1719
331.030	Amended (2)	SB 840, HB 1719	336.160.....	Amended.....	SB 975
			337.020.....	Amended.....	HB 1719
			337.025.....	Amended (4).....	SB 660, SB 718,
			337.029.....	Amended (4).....	SB 660, SB 718, SB 951,
			337.030.....	Amended.....	HB 1719
			337.033.....	Amended (4).....	SB 660, SB 718, SB 951,
			337.100.....	New (2), (31)	SB 660, HB 1719
			337.105.....	New (2), (31)	SB 660, HB 1719

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
337.110	New (2), (31).....	SB 660, HB 1719	338.550	Amended	SB 775
337.115	New (2), (31).....	SB 660, HB 1719	339.120	Amended	SB 975
337.120	New (2), (31).....	SB 660, HB 1719	339.521	Repealed.....	SB 840
337.125	New (2), (31).....	SB 660, HB 1719	339.523	Amended	SB 840
337.130	New (2), (31).....	SB 660, HB 1719	344.030	Amended (2)	SB 840, HB 1719
337.135	New (2), (31).....	SB 660, HB 1719	345.035	Amended	SB 975
337.140	New (2), (31).....	SB 660, HB 1719	345.050	Amended	SB 840
337.145	New (2), (31).....	SB 660, HB 1719	346.055	Amended	SB 840
337.150	New (2), (31).....	SB 660, HB 1719	353.110	Amended	SB 870
337.155	New (2), (31).....	SB 660, HB 1719	354.150	Amended	SB 982
337.160	New (2), (31).....	SB 660, HB 1719	354.495	Amended	SB 982
337.165	New (2), (31).....	SB 660, HB 1719	354.603	Amended	SB 982
337.315	Amended.....	HB 1719	374.115	Repealed.....	SB 982
337.320	Amended.....	HB 1719	374.150	Amended	SB 982
337.347	Amended.....	SB 975	374.230	Amended	SB 982
337.507	Amended (2)	SB 975, HB 1719	374.426	Amended (1), (2)	SB 718, SB 951
337.510	Amended (2)	SB 840, HB 1719	374.715	Amended	HB 1719
337.520	Amended.....	SB 840	374.735	Repealed.....	SB 840
337.612	Amended (2)	SB 975, HB 1719	374.784	Amended	HB 1719
337.615	Amended.....	SB 840	374.785	Amended	SB 840
337.618	Amended.....	HB 1719	375.1025	Amended	SB 593
337.627	Amended.....	SB 840	375.1052	Amended	SB 593
337.644	Amended.....	SB 840	375.1053	Amended	SB 593
337.662	Amended (2)	SB 975, HB 1719	375.1056	Amended	SB 593
337.665	Amended.....	SB 840	375.1058	New	SB 593
337.712	Amended (2), (32).....	SB 975, HB 1719	375.1218	Amended	HB 1690
337.718	Amended.....	HB 1719	376.387	New	SB 826
337.727	Amended.....	SB 840	376.427	Amended	SB 982
338.010	Amended.....	SB 826	376.690	New	SB 982
338.056	Amended.....	SB 826	376.715	Amended	HB 1690
338.130	Amended.....	SB 975	376.717	Amended	HB 1690
338.202	Amended (2)	SB 718, SB 826	376.718	Amended	HB 1690
338.315	Amended.....	HB 1719	376.720	Amended	HB 1690
338.330	Amended.....	HB 1719	376.722	Amended	HB 1690
338.333	Amended.....	HB 1719	376.724	Amended	HB 1690
338.337	Amended.....	HB 1719	376.725	Amended	HB 1690
338.340	Amended.....	HB 1719	376.726	Amended	HB 1690
			376.733	Amended	HB 1690
			376.734	Amended	HB 1690
			376.735	Amended	HB 1690
			376.737	Amended	HB 1690
			376.738	Amended	HB 1690
			376.742	Amended	HB 1690
			376.743	Amended	HB 1690
			376.746	Amended	HB 1690
			376.747	Amended	HB 1690
			376.748	Amended	HB 1690
			376.755	Amended	HB 1690
			376.756	Amended	HB 1690
			376.758	Amended	HB 1690
			376.782	Amended	HB 1252
			376.811	Amended (2)	SB 718, SB 951

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
376.1065	New	SB 982	414.350.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
376.1192	Repealed.....	SB 975	414.353.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
376.1237	Amended (2)	SB 718, SB 826	414.356.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
376.1350	Amended	SB 982	414.359.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
376.1367	Amended	SB 982	414.400.....	Amended.....	SB 975
376.1550	Amended (2)	SB 718, SB 951	414.406.....	Amended.....	SB 975
379.1110	Amended	SB 708	414.412.....	Amended.....	SB 975
379.1118	Amended	SB 708	414.417.....	Amended.....	SB 975
379.321	Amended	SB 594	414.510.....	Amended.....	SB 975
379.1545	Amended	SB 982	431.056.....	Amended.....	SB 819
382.277	Amended	SB 975	442.018.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
382.278	Repealed.....	SB 593	442.055.....	New	HB 1796
382.600	New	SB 593	442.404.....	New	HB 1887
382.605	New	SB 593	443.1001.....	New	HB 1796
382.610	New	SB 593	443.1003.....	New	HB 1796
382.615	New	SB 593	443.1004.....	New	HB 1796
382.620	New	SB 593	443.1005.....	New	HB 1796
382.625	New	SB 593	443.1006.....	New	HB 1796
382.630	New	SB 593	443.1007.....	New	HB 1796
382.635	New	SB 593	444.768.....	Amended.....	SB 782
382.640	New	SB 593	444.772.....	Amended.....	SB 782
386.145	Amended	SB 975	447.200.....	New (2).....	SB 769, HB 1879
386.266	Amended (2)	SB 564, SB 705	447.562.....	Amended.....	SB 644
386.390	Amended	SB 564	447.581.....	Amended.....	SB 644
386.890	Amended	SB 975	451.090.....	Amended.....	SB 655
393.137	New	SB 564	452.375.....	Amended.....	HB 1461
393.170	Amended	SB 564	452.377.....	Amended.....	HB 1461
393.358	New	SB 705	453.015.....	Amended.....	SB 819
393.1025	Amended	SB 975	453.030.....	Amended.....	SB 819
393.1030	Amended	SB 975	453.080.....	Amended.....	SB 819
393.1400	New	SB 564	453.121.....	Amended.....	SB 819
393.1610	New	SB 564	453.600.....	Amended.....	SB 843
393.1640	New	SB 564	455.095.....	New	HB 1355
393.1650	New	SB 564	455.513.....	Amended.....	SB 871
393.1655	New	SB 564	455.560.....	New	HB 1355
393.1665	New	SB 564	456.006.....	New	HB 1250
393.1670	New	SB 564	456.985.....	Amended.....	HB 1250
394.080	Amended	HB 1880	456.1035.....	Amended.....	HB 1250
394.085	New	HB 1880	456.1080.....	Amended.....	HB 1250
400.9-501	Amended	HB 1769	456.1-103	Amended.....	HB 1250
407.300	Amended	HB 1832	456.4-414	Amended.....	HB 1250
407.315	New	HB 1832	456.8-808	Amended.....	HB 1250
407.431	New	HB 1832	472.400.....	New	HB 1250
407.432	Amended	HB 1832	472.405.....	New	HB 1250
407.433	Amended	HB 1832	472.410.....	New	HB 1250
407.435	New	HB 1832	472.415.....	New	HB 1250
407.436	Amended	HB 1832	472.420.....	New	HB 1250
407.485	Amended	SB 975	472.425.....	New	HB 1250
414.032	Amended (4)	SB 627, SB 659, HB 1355, HB 1364	472.430.....	New	HB 1250
			472.435.....	New	HB 1250
			472.440.....	New	HB 1250
			472.445.....	New	HB 1250
			472.450.....	New	HB 1250
			472.455.....	New	HB 1250

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

Section	Status	Bill	Section	Status	Bill
472.460	New	HB 1250	488.2250	Amended	SB 871
472.465	New	HB 1250	488.5320	Amended	HB 1355
472.470	New	HB 1250	507.060	Amended	HB 1531
472.475	New	HB 1250	512.180	Amended	SB 581
472.480	New	HB 1250	513.653	Amended	HB 1355
472.485	New	HB 1250	514.040	Amended	HB 2101
472.490	New	HB 1250	515.575	Amended	HB 1250
473.397	Amended	SB 806	515.635	Amended	HB 1250
473.398	Amended	SB 806	516.105	Amended	SB 871
473.730	Amended	SB 806	535.030	Amended	SB 581
473.770	Amended	SB 806	535.110	Amended	SB 581
473.771	Amended	SB 806	535.170	Amended	SB 581
474.150	Amended	HB 1250	535.200	Amended	SB 581
475.010	Amended	SB 806	535.210	Amended	SB 581
475.016	Amended	SB 806	535.300	Amended	SB 581
475.024	Repealed	SB 819	536.031	Amended (2)	SB 951,
475.050	Amended	SB 806			HB 2183
475.060	Amended	SB 806	537.100	Amended	SB 871
475.061	Amended	SB 806	537.349	Amended	SB 608
475.062	Amended	SB 806	537.785	New	SB 608
475.070	Amended	SB 806	537.787	New	SB 608
475.075	Amended	SB 806	552.020	Amended	SB 660
475.078	Amended	SB 806	556.036	Amended	SB 819
475.079	Amended	SB 806	556.037	Amended (2)	SB 655,
475.080	Amended	SB 806			SB 819
475.082	Amended	SB 806	558.003	New (2)	SB 793,
475.083	Amended	SB 806			SB 800
475.084	New	SB 806	559.600	Amended	HB 1355
475.094	Amended	SB 806	563.011	Amended	HB 1797
475.120	Amended	SB 806	563.041	Amended	HB 1797
475.125	Amended	SB 806	566.147	Amended	HB 1355
475.130	Amended	SB 806	567.020	Amended	SB 793
475.145	Amended	SB 806	567.030	Amended	SB 793
475.230	Amended	SB 806	567.050	Amended	SB 793
475.270	Amended	SB 806	567.060	Amended	SB 793
475.276	Amended	SB 806	569.010	Amended	HB 1797
475.290	Amended	SB 806	569.140	Amended	HB 1797
475.320	Amended	SB 806	570.095	New	HB 1769
475.341	New	SB 806	573.110	New	HB 1558
475.342	New	SB 806	573.112	New	HB 1558
475.343	New	SB 806	577.029	Amended (2)	SB 870,
475.355	Amended	SB 806			SB 951
475.357	New	SB 806	589.303	Repealed	HB 1355
475.361	New	SB 806	589.400	Amended (2), (33)	SB 655,
475.600	New	SB 819			SB 793
475.602	New	SB 819	589.401	New	SB 655
475.604	New	SB 819	589.402	Amended	SB 655
478.375	Repealed (2)	SB 793,	589.403	Amended	SB 655
		SB 871	589.404	New	SB 655
478.600	Amended	SB 871	589.405	Amended	SB 655
478.625	Amended (2)	SB 793,	589.407	Amended	SB 655
		SB 871	589.414	Amended	SB 655
483.075	Amended	SB 871	589.660	Amended	HB 1461
488.315	New (2)	SB 793,	589.663	Amended	HB 1461
		SB 800	589.664	Amended	HB 1461

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
589.666	Amended	HB 1461	620.3250.....	New (2).....	SB 573, HB 1503
589.669	Amended	HB 1461	620.3300.....	New	SB 573
589.672	Amended	HB 1461	621.075.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
589.678	Amended	HB 1461	630.005.....	Amended.....	SB 806
590.210	New	HB 1355	630.167.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
590.1040	New (2).....	SB 870, HB 1355	630.546.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
595.010	Amended	HB 1355	630.745.....	Amended.....	SB 660
595.015	Amended	HB 1355	630.875.....	New (1), (2)	SB 718, SB 951
595.020	Amended	HB 1355	630.945.....	Amended.....	SB 660
595.025	Amended	HB 1355	632.005.....	Amended (4).....	SB 660, SB 718, SB 951, HB 1719
595.030	Amended	HB 1355	633.200.....	Amended.....	SB 843
595.035	Amended	HB 1355	633.401.....	Amended.....	SB 775
595.055	Amended	HB 1355	640.150.....	Transferred From (34)	SB 975
595.120	New	HB 1246	640.153.....	Amended.....	SB 975
595.220	Amended	HB 1355	640.155.....	Amended.....	SB 975
610.021	Amended	SB 819	640.157.....	Amended.....	SB 975
610.120	Amended	HB 1350	640.160.....	Amended.....	SB 975
610.131	New	SB 793	640.219.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
610.140	Amended (3)	SB 793, SB 954, HB 1355	640.620.....	Amended (2).....	SB 659, SB 782
610.210	New	HB 1355	640.648.....	Amended.....	SB 782
620.035	Transferred To (34)	SB 975	640.651.....	Amended.....	SB 975
620.050	Repealed.....	SB 975	640.653.....	Amended.....	SB 975
620.511	Amended	SB 975	643.228.....	Amended.....	SB 840
620.512	Amended	SB 975	644.054.....	Amended.....	SB 782
620.513	Amended	SB 975	644.057.....	Amended.....	SB 782
620.515	Amended (2)	SB 573, HB 1492	644.059.....	New	SB 782
620.809	Amended	HB 1415	650.035.....	New	HB 1355
620.1200	Amended	SB 843	650.330.....	Amended.....	HB 1456
620.1350	Amended	SB 884	650.335.....	New	HB 1456
620.1900	Amended (2)	SB 590, SB 773	650.340.....	Amended.....	HB 1456
620.2020	Amended	HB 1415	660.135.....	Amended.....	SB 975
620.2200	New	SB 843	700.662.....	Repealed.....	SB 840
620.2450	New (2)	HB 1456, HB 1872	701.040.....	Amended.....	SB 843
620.2451	New (2)	HB 1456, HB 1872	701.312.....	Amended.....	SB 840
620.2452	New (2)	HB 1456, HB 1872	701.314.....	Amended.....	SB 840
620.2453	New (2)	HB 1456, HB 1872	701.353.....	Amended.....	SB 843
620.2454	New (2)	HB 1456, HB 1872	701.500.....	Amended.....	SB 975
620.2455	New (2)	HB 1456, HB 1872	701.509.....	Amended.....	SB 975
620.2456	New (2)	HB 1456, HB 1872	1.....	New (35).....	SB 564, SB 793, SB 800, SB 907, HB 1838
620.2457	New (2)	HB 1456, HB 1872	2.....	New (35).....	SB 907, HB 1838
620.2458	New (2)	HB 1456, HB 1872	3.....	New (35).....	SB 907, HB 1838
			4.....	New (35).....	SB 907, HB 1838
			5.....	New (35).....	SB 907, HB 1838

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the "Status" column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
6.....	New (35).....	SB 907, HB 1838	B (cont.)	New (35)	HB 1456, HB 1460, HB 1484,
7.....	New (35).....	SB 907			HB 1558, HB 1606,
8.....	New (35).....	SB 907			HB 1719, HB 1744,
B	New (35).....	SB 564, SB 592, SB 593, SB 660, SB 708, SB 718, SB 743, SB 793, SB 800, SB 826, SB 982, HB 1415, HB 1446,			HB 1858, HB 1872, HB 1991, HB 2540
			C.....	New (35)	SB 592, HB 1460, HB 1991
			D	New (35)	HB 1460

EXPLANATORY NOTES

- (1) This section was contained in SB 718 and SB 951 in 2018. SB 718 contained an emergency clause for sections 9.192, 195.070, 195.265, 334.036, 374.426, and 630.875, and was signed by the Governor and became effective on 7-06-18. SB 951 did not contain an emergency clause; it became effective on 8-28-18. The printed version of this section contains the language of SB 718 merged with SB 951.
- (2) Merged (two bills).
- (3) Merged (three bills).
- (4) Merged (four bills).
- (5) Merged (five bills).
- (6) Section 67.3000 was amended by both HB 1388 and SB 773 in 2018. The language in subsection 8 dealing with support contracts differed with the year "2024" appearing in original rolls of SB 773, and "2025" appearing in original rolls of HB 1388.
- (7) Section 67.3005 was amended by both HB 1388 and SB 773 in 2018. The language in subdivision (1) of subsection 5 dealing with the sunset date provision contained the year "2018" in the original rolls of SB 773, and "2019" appearing in the original rolls of HB 1388.
- (8) This section previously contained 2 versions. In 2010, SB 844 amended this section. In 2012, SB 844 was declared unconstitutional (see Legends Bank v. State, 361 S.W.3d 383 (Mo. banc)), creating the multiple versions. In 2018, SB 975 & 1024 Revision repealed the SB 844 version of each of the following sections appearing in this table: 105.456, 105.473, 105.485, 105.957, 105.959, 105.961, 105.963, 105.966, 130.011, 130.021, 130.026, 130.041, 130.044, 130.046, 130.057, and 130.071.
- (9) This section was amended by SB 708 in 2018, with a delayed effective date of 7-01-19 for these sections: 105.1073, 303.020, 303.030, 303.120, 303.190, and 303.240.
- (10) This section was repealed by both SB 592 and SB 975 & 1024 Revision in 2018. SB 592 contained a delayed effective date of 11-07-18 for the repeal of the following sections: 115.001, 115.002, and 115.009. SB 975 & 1024 Revision contained no effective date provision. The repeal of these sections became effective 11-07-18 because the Revision bill falls pursuant to section 3.065.
- (11) This section was contained in both SB 592 and SB 975 & 1024 Revision in 2018. SB 592 contained a delayed effective date of 11-07-18 for the following sections: 115.003, 115.005, 115.007, 115.023, 115.049, 115.155, 115.177, 115.227, 115.243, 115.247, 115.287, 115.421, 115.429, 115.453, 115.507, 115.515, 115.629, 115.631, and 115.641. SB 975 & 1024 Revision contained no effective date provision. These sections became effective 11-07-18 because the Revision bill falls pursuant to section 3.065.
- (12) Section 115.013 appeared in three bills in 2018, HB 1469, HB 1503, and SB 592. HB 1469 and HB 1503 were identical and became effective 8-28-18. SB 592 contained different changes, was merged with HB 1469 and HB 1503, and became effective 11-07-18.

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

EXPLANATORY NOTES (CONT.)

- (13) Section 143.011 was contained in both SB 884 and HB 2540 in 2018. HB 2540 contained a delayed effective date of 1-01-19 for this section. SB 884 contained no effective date provision. The SB 884 version became effective 8-28-18 until 1-01-19, and the HB 2540 version merged with the SB 884 version became effective 1-01-19.
- (14) Section 143.811 was contained in both HB 1858 and SB 975 & 1024 Revision in 2018. The HB 1858 version contained a delayed effective date of 7-01-19 for this section. SB 975 & 1024 Revision contained no effective date provision. The SB 975 & 1024 Revision version became effective 8-28-18 until 7-01-19, and the HB 1858 version merged with the SB 975 & 1024 Revision version becomes effective 7-01-19.
- (15) Section 144.030 was contained in both SB 768 and SB 975 & 1024 Revision in 2018. Subsection .2(45) of this section was omitted in SB 975 & 1024 Revision. The HB 1858 version that included subsection .2(45), merged with all other additional changes in the SB 975 & 1024 Revision version, became the effective version of this section because the omission of .2(45) in S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision is not given effect pursuant to section 3.065.
- (16) Section 160.545 was contained in HB 1744 and SB 807 & 577 in 2018. HB 1744 contained an emergency clause for this section, and was signed by the Governor and became effective on 6-01-18. SB 807 & 577 did not contain an emergency clause; it became effective on 8-28-18. The printed version of this section contains the language of HB 1744 merged with SB 807 & 577.
- (17) Section 161.026 has two versions because of a possible conflict. This section was contained in both SB 743 and HB 1606 in 2018. Subsection 8 of this section contains an expiration date of 8-28-25 in SB 743, and an expiration date of 8-28-26 in HB 1606.
- (18) Section 166.435 was a section with multiple versions. In 2015, SB 366 amended the 2008 SB 863 version of this section to include a contingent effective date, creating the multiple versions. In 2018, both HB 1744 and SB 882 amended the SB 366 version to repeal the contingent effective date, and both HB 1744 and SB 882 repealed the SB 863 version of this section.
- (19) Section 167.121 was contained in both HB 1606 and SB 603, et al., in 2018. The HB 1606 version contained a delayed effective date of 7-01-19 for this section. SB 603, et al., contained no effective date provision. The SB 603, et al., version became effective 8-28-18 until 7-01-19, and the HB 1606 version merged with the SB 603, et al., version becomes effective 7-01-19.
- (20) Section 167.910 has two versions because of a possible conflict. This section was contained in both HB 1606 and HB 1415 in 2018. The changes to this section in each bill were myriad, creating differences throughout that could not be merged intelligibly under section 3.065.
- (21) Section 171.029 was repealed by both HB 1606 and SB 743 in 2018. Both HB 1606 and SB 743 contained a delayed effective date of 7-01-19 for the repeal of the section.
- (22) Section 178.930 was contained in three bills in 2018, HB 1415, SB 743, and SB 975 & 1024 Revision. Both HB 1415 and SB 743 repealed the section. SB 975 & 1024 Revision amended the section, but in accordance with subsection 2 of section 3.065, the amendments in S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision are not given effect and this section is repealed by H.B. 1415 and S.B. 743. HB 1415 contained an emergency clause, and the repeal of the section became effective 7-01-18. SB 743 became effective 8-28-18.
- (23) Section 178.931 was contained in both HB 1415 and SB 743 in 2018. HB 1415 contained an emergency clause, and the enactment of the section became effective 7-01-18. SB 743 became effective 8-28-18.
- (24) Section 190.147 was contained in both HB 1355 and SB 870 in 2018. Subsection 1 of this section contains the language from both bills; however, the order of the language in SB 870 differs from HB 1355.
- (25) SB 843 transferred section 196.1129 to section 191.756 in 2018.
- (26) Sections 195.070 and 195.265 were contained in three bills in 2018, SB 718, SB 826, and SB 951. Both SB 718 and SB 826 contained an emergency clause for sections 195.070 and 195.265, and were signed by the Governor and became effective on 7-06-18. SB 951 did not contain an emergency clause; it became effective on 8-28-18. The printed version of this section contains the merged language from all three bills.

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

EXPLANATORY NOTES (CONT.)

- (27) This section was contained in both SB 793 and SB 800. Both bills contained a contingency in section 211.438, as well as an effective date of 1-01-21 in section 211.439. Both the contingency and the delayed effective date applied to the following sections: 211.021, 211.031, 211.032, 211.033, 211.041, 211.061, 211.071, 211.073, 211.081, 211.091, 211.101, 211.161, 211.181, 211.321, 211.421, 211.425, 211.431, and 221.044.
- (28) Section 260.242 was contained in three bills in 2018, SB 659, SB 782, and SB 917; however, the order of the language in subsections 3 to 10 of this section in SB 659 and SB 782 differs from SB 917.
- (29) Section 313.040 was amended by HB 1484 in 2018, but contained a contingent effective date. Therefore, 2 versions of this section are printed. The language in the 2014 SB 491 version of this section is the effective language until the contingency in the 2018 HB 1484 version occurs.
- (30) Section 329.032 was contained in both HB 1500 and HB 1719 in 2018. The words appearing between the asterisks in the section do not appear in HB 1500.
- (31) This section was contained in both HB 1719 and SB 660 in 2018. Both bills contained a contingent effective date in section 337.170 for the following sections: 337.100, 337.105, 337.110, 337.115, 337.120, 337.125, 337.130, 337.135, 337.140, 337.145, 337.150, 337.155, 337.160, and 337.165.
- (32) Section 337.712 was amended in 2018 by SB 975 & 1024 Revision. The section number "337.712" appears in HB 1719, 2018. However, the text that appears in HB 1719 is not the text in the official Revised Statutes of Missouri, but is the text for section 337.662 as it appears in RSMo. The official text of section 337.712 was only amended by SB 975 & 1024 Revision and not by HB 1719; therefore, section 3.060 is applicable instead of section 3.065.
- (33) Section 589.400 was contained in SB 655 and SB 793 in 2018. The changes to this section were vastly different in each bill. Since the different changes could be reconciled, section 3.065 gave the Revisor the authority to merge these bills.
- (34) SB 975 & 1024 Revision transferred section 640.150 to 620.035 in 2018.
- (35) Sections designated in bills as generic sections ("Section 1", "Section B", etc.) may be classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
161.261	New	HB 3
170.018	New	HB 3
208.151	Amended	HB 2
217.703	Amended	HB 2
478.001	Amended	HB 2
478.003	Amended	HB 2
478.004	Amended	HB 2
478.005	Amended	HB 2
478.006	Repealed.....	HB 2
478.007	Amended	HB 2
478.008	Repealed.....	HB 2
478.009	Amended	HB 2
478.466	Amended	HB 2
478.550	Amended	HB 2
478.551	Repealed.....	HB 2
478.600	Amended	HB 2
478.716	Amended	HB 2
488.2230	Amended	HB 2
488.5358	Amended	HB 2
577.001	Amended	HB 2

HB 2 and HB 3 from the 99th General Assembly, First Extraordinary Session, 2018, did not contain emergency clauses. The Governor signed HB 2 on October 24, 2018, and HB 3 on October 30, 2018. The bills became effective on December 18, 2018.

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

Section	Status	Bill	Section	Status	Bill
9.090.....	New.....	HB 565	89.020.....	Amended.....	SB 133
9.117.....	New (2).....	HB 266, HB 565	94.510.....	Amended.....	SB 21
9.240.....	New (2).....	HB 266, HB 565	94.900.....	Amended.....	SB 21
9.285.....	New.....	HB 266	94.902.....	Amended.....	SB 21
9.286.....	New.....	HB 266	99.585.....	New.....	HB 677
9.290.....	New.....	HB 565	105.483.....	Amended.....	SB 213
10.105.....	New (2).....	SB 210, HB 565	107.170.....	Amended.....	SB 167
10.190.....	New (2).....	SB 210, HB 565	127.010.....	New.....	SB 213
10.200.....	New (2).....	SB 210, HB 565	127.020.....	New.....	SB 213
21.790.....	New.....	SB 514	127.030.....	New.....	SB 213
21.900.....	New.....	SB 391	127.040.....	New.....	SB 213
25.03.....	New (4).....	SB 224	135.090.....	Amended.....	SB 87
26.275.....	New.....	HB 612	135.100.....	Amended.....	SB 68
29.200.....	Amended.....	SB 138	135.562.....	Amended.....	SB 87
33.150.....	Amended.....	HB 1088	135.630.....	Amended.....	HB 126
34.040.....	Amended.....	HB 1088	135.1670.....	Amended.....	SB 182
34.042.....	Amended.....	HB 1088	136.055.....	Amended.....	HB 499
34.044.....	Amended.....	HB 1088	139.031.....	Amended.....	SB 87
34.047.....	Amended.....	HB 1088	140.190.....	Amended.....	HB 821
37.007.....	Amended.....	HB 1088	140.980.....	New.....	HB 821
37.960.....	New.....	HB 1088	140.981.....	New.....	HB 821
43.539.....	New (1).....	HB 694	140.982.....	New.....	HB 821
43.540.....	Amended (1).....	HB 694	140.983.....	New.....	HB 821
43.548.....	New (1).....	HB 694	140.984.....	New.....	HB 821
56.01.....	New (4).....	SB 224	140.985.....	New.....	HB 821
56.765.....	Amended.....	HB 547	140.986.....	New.....	HB 821
57.01.....	New (4).....	SB 224	140.987.....	New.....	HB 821
57.03.....	New (4).....	SB 224	140.988.....	New.....	HB 821
57.04.....	New (4).....	SB 224	140.991.....	New.....	HB 821
57.280.....	Amended (2).....	SB 12, HB 192	140.997.....	New.....	HB 821
58.01.....	New (4).....	SB 224	140.1000.....	New.....	HB 821
59.01.....	New (4).....	SB 224	140.1003.....	New.....	HB 821
61.01.....	New (4).....	SB 224	140.1006.....	New.....	HB 821
64.002.....	New.....	SB 133	140.1009.....	New.....	HB 821
65.702.....	New.....	SB 133	140.1012.....	New.....	HB 821
67.641.....	Amended.....	HB 677	140.1015.....	New.....	HB 821
67.1360.....	Amended.....	SB 87	143.121.....	Amended (2).....	SB 174, SB 87
68.040.....	Amended.....	SB 368	143.732.....	New (5).....	SB 87
70.600.....	Amended.....	SB 17	143.980.....	New.....	SB 87
70.631.....	New.....	SB 17	143.1026.....	Amended.....	SB 87
82.462.....	New.....	SB 203	143.1028.....	New.....	SB 87
82.1025.....	Amended.....	SB 203	143.1029.....	New.....	SB 87
82.1027.....	Amended.....	SB 203	144.020.....	Amended.....	HB 220
82.1028.....	Repealed.....	SB 203	144.070.....	Amended (2).....	SB 368, SB 89
82.1029.....	Repealed.....	SB 203	144.088.....	New.....	SB 87
82.1030.....	Amended.....	SB 203	144.190.....	Amended.....	SB 87
82.1031.....	Amended.....	SB 203	148.064.....	Amended.....	SB 174
88.770.....	Amended (2).....	SB 203, HB 355	153.030.....	Amended.....	HB 220
			153.034.....	Amended.....	HB 220
			160.410.....	Amended.....	HB 604
			160.415.....	Amended.....	HB 604
			160.545.....	Amended.....	HB 604
			160.2500.....	Amended.....	HB 604

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
161.700	Amended (2)	HB 266, HB 604	188.027.....	Amended.....	HB 126
161.1080	New	HB 604	188.028.....	Amended (8).....	HB 126
161.1085	New	HB 604	188.033.....	New	HB 126
161.1090	New	HB 604	188.038.....	New	HB 126
161.1095	New	HB 604	188.043.....	Amended.....	HB 126
161.1100	New	HB 604	188.044.....	New	HB 126
161.1105	New	HB 604	188.052.....	Amended.....	HB 126
161.1110	New	HB 604	188.056.....	New	HB 126
161.1115	New	HB 604	188.057.....	New	HB 126
161.1120	New	HB 604	188.058.....	New	HB 126
161.1125	New	HB 604	188.375.....	New	HB 126
161.1130	New	HB 604	190.292.....	Amended.....	SB 291
162.068	Amended	HB 604	190.327.....	Amended.....	SB 291
162.081	Amended	HB 604	190.335.....	Amended.....	SB 291
162.203	Amended	HB 604	190.455.....	Amended.....	SB 291
163.018	Amended	HB 604	190.460.....	Amended.....	SB 291
163.031	Amended	HB 604	190.462.....	New	SB 291
167.020	Amended	SB 306	190.839.....	Amended.....	SB 29
167.125	Amended	HB 604	191.250.....	New (2).....	HB 138, HB 397
167.131	Amended	HB 604	191.603.....	Amended.....	SB 514
167.132	New	HB 604	191.605.....	Amended.....	SB 514
167.151	Amended	HB 604	191.607.....	Amended.....	SB 514
167.241	Amended	HB 604	191.737.....	Amended.....	SB 514
167.890	New	HB 604	191.1164.....	New	SB 514
167.895	New	HB 604	191.1165.....	New	SB 514
167.898	New	HB 604	191.1167.....	New	SB 514
168.025	New	HB 604	191.1168.....	New	SB 514
168.133	Amended	HB 604	192.067.....	Amended.....	SB 514
168.221	Amended	HB 604	192.300.....	Amended.....	SB 391
169.141	Amended	SB 17	192.385.....	New	SB 275
169.560	Amended (2), (6)	SB 17, HB 77	192.667.....	Amended.....	SB 514
169.715	Amended	SB 17	192.990.....	New	SB 514
170.020	New	HB 604	193.015.....	Amended.....	SB 514
170.045	New	HB 604	194.225.....	Amended.....	SB 368
171.031	Amended	HB 604	195.060.....	Amended.....	SB 514
171.033	Amended	HB 604	195.080.....	Amended.....	SB 514
173.234	Amended	SB 306	195.100.....	Amended.....	SB 514
173.900	Amended	SB 306	195.550.....	New	SB 514
173.1155	Amended	SB 306	195.740.....	Amended.....	SB 133
173.2553	New	SB 68	195.743.....	Amended.....	SB 133
173.2554	New	SB 68	195.746.....	Amended.....	SB 133
174.345	New	HB 1088	195.749.....	Amended.....	SB 133
177.086	Amended	HB 604	195.752.....	Amended.....	SB 133
178.530	Amended	HB 604	195.755.....	Repealed.....	SB 133
178.931	Amended	SB 275	195.756.....	Amended.....	SB 133
184.815	Amended	SB 397	195.758.....	Amended.....	SB 133
185.070	New (2)	SB 210, HB 266	195.764.....	Amended.....	SB 133
188.010	Amended	HB 126	195.767.....	Amended (9).....	SB 133
188.015	Amended	HB 126	195.770.....	Repealed.....	SB 133
188.017	New (7)	HB 126	195.820.....	New	SB 514
188.018	New	HB 126	196.100.....	Amended.....	SB 514
188.026	New	HB 126	196.352.....	New	SB 133
			197.108.....	New	SB 514
			198.082.....	Amended.....	SB 514

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

Section	Status	Bill	Section	Status	Bill
198.439	Amended	SB 29	253.403	Amended	SB 196
208.044	Amended	HB 397	256.700	Amended	SB 84
208.146	Amended	SB 514	260.035	Amended (2)	SB 17,
208.151	Amended (2)	SB 514, HB 397			SB 185
208.225	Amended	SB 514	260.240	Amended	SB 134
208.437	Amended	SB 29	260.273	Amended	SB 134
208.480	Amended	SB 29	261.140	New	SB 133
208.790	Amended	SB 514	261.500	New	HB 266
208.896	New	SB 514	264.061	Amended	SB 133
208.930	Amended (10)	SB 514	266.031	Amended	SB 133
209.245	New	SB 101	266.165	Amended	SB 133
209.625	Amended	SB 230	266.190	Amended	SB 133
210.025	Amended	HB 397	270.400	Amended	HB 655
210.110	Amended	HB 604	280.005	Repealed	SB 133
210.192	Amended	HB 397	280.010	Repealed	SB 133
210.194	Amended	HB 397	280.020	Repealed	SB 133
210.195	Amended	HB 397	280.030	Repealed	SB 133
210.201	Amended	HB 397	280.035	Repealed	SB 133
210.211	Amended	HB 397	280.037	Repealed	SB 133
210.221	Amended (11)	HB 397	280.038	Repealed	SB 133
210.245	Amended	HB 397	280.040	Repealed	SB 133
210.252	Amended	HB 397	280.050	Repealed	SB 133
210.254	Amended	HB 397	280.060	Repealed	SB 133
210.565	Amended	HB 397	280.070	Repealed	SB 133
210.1014	Amended	HB 397	280.080	Repealed	SB 133
210.1080	Amended	HB 397	280.090	Repealed	SB 133
215.030	Amended (2)	SB 17, SB 185	280.095	Repealed	SB 133
217.930	New	SB 514	280.100	Repealed	SB 133
221.111	Amended	SB 514	280.110	Repealed	SB 133
221.125	New	SB 514	280.120	Repealed	SB 133
227.453	New	HB 499	280.130	Repealed	SB 133
227.454	New	HB 499	280.140	Repealed	SB 133
227.456	New	HB 812	281.035	Amended	SB 133
227.457	New	HB 499	281.037	Amended	SB 133
227.458	New	HB 499	281.038	Amended	SB 133
227.459	New	HB 499	281.050	Amended	SB 133
227.460	New	HB 499	281.260	Amended	SB 133
227.461	New	HB 499	281.265	New	SB 133
227.462	New	HB 499	288.040	Amended	SB 90
227.468	New	HB 812	288.130	Amended	SB 90
227.469	New	HB 499	288.160	Amended	SB 90
227.471	New	HB 499	288.245	Amended	SB 90
227.547	New	HB 499	288.247	New	SB 90
227.548	New	HB 448	301.010	Amended	HB 499
227.549	New (2)	SB 210, HB 499	301.020	Amended	SB 89
227.550	New	HB 499	301.032	Amended (2)	SB 368, SB 89
227.800	New	HB 499	301.067	Amended	HB 499
227.801	New	HB 499	301.191	Amended	SB 89
227.802	New	HB 499	301.560	Amended (2)	SB 368, HB 926
252.042	New	HB 260	301.3066	New (12)	HB 926
253.080	Amended	SB 196	301.3067	New (2)	HB 831, HB 926
253.177	New	SB 196	301.3174	New (2), (12)	HB 831

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
301.3175	New	HB 898	347.048.....	Amended.....	HB 959
302.170	Amended (2)	SB 368, SB 89	351.360.....	Amended.....	HB 959
302.171	Amended	SB 368	361.140.....	Repealed.....	SB 179
302.574	Amended (2)	HB 192, HB 499	361.230.....	Amended.....	SB 179
302.720	Amended (2)	SB 368, SB 89	361.250.....	Amended.....	SB 179
302.768	Amended (2)	SB 368, SB 89	361.440.....	Amended.....	SB 179
304.580	Amended (2)	SB 89, HB 499	361.520.....	Amended.....	SB 179
304.585	Amended (2)	SB 89, HB 499	362.025.....	Amended.....	SB 179
304.590	Amended (2)	HB 192, HB 499	362.030.....	Amended.....	SB 179
304.894	Amended (2)	SB 89, HB 499	362.042.....	Amended.....	SB 179
307.178	Amended	SB 30	362.060.....	Amended.....	SB 179
307.350	Amended	SB 89	362.430.....	Amended.....	SB 179
311.025	New	HB 266	362.440.....	Amended.....	SB 179
311.198	Amended	SB 197	362.450.....	Amended.....	SB 179
311.300	Amended	SB 197	362.600.....	Amended.....	SB 179
313.905	Amended	SB 87	362.660.....	Amended.....	SB 179
313.915	Amended	SB 87	369.019.....	Amended.....	SB 179
313.917	New	SB 87	369.059.....	Amended.....	SB 179
313.920	Amended	SB 87	369.074.....	Amended.....	SB 179
313.925	Amended	SB 87	369.079.....	Amended.....	SB 179
313.935	Amended	SB 87	369.089.....	Amended.....	SB 179
313.945	Amended	SB 87	369.678.....	Amended.....	SB 179
313.950	Amended	SB 87	374.191.....	Amended (2).....	SB 54, HB 182
313.955	Amended	SB 87	374.500.....	Amended.....	SB 514
321.242	Amended	SB 333	375.1800.....	New	SB 7
327.401	Amended	HB 355	375.1803.....	New	SB 7
332.361	Amended (2)	SB 275, SB 514	375.1806.....	New	SB 7
334.037	Amended	SB 514	376.690.....	Amended.....	SB 514
334.104	Amended	SB 514	376.1040.....	Amended.....	SB 514
334.108	Amended	SB 514	376.1042.....	Amended.....	SB 514
334.735	Amended	SB 514	376.1224.....	Amended.....	SB 514
334.736	Amended	SB 514	376.1345.....	New	SB 514
334.747	Amended	SB 514	376.1350.....	Amended.....	SB 514
334.749	Amended	SB 514	376.1356.....	Amended.....	SB 514
334.1135	New	SB 275	376.1363.....	Amended.....	SB 514
335.175	Amended	SB 514	376.1364.....	New	SB 514
337.712	Amended	SB 514	376.1372.....	Amended.....	SB 514
338.010	Amended	SB 514	376.1385.....	Amended.....	SB 514
338.015	Amended	SB 514	382.010.....	Amended.....	SB 54
338.055	Amended	SB 514	382.227.....	New	SB 54
338.056	Amended	SB 514	382.230.....	Amended.....	SB 54
338.140	Amended	SB 514	386.020.....	Amended.....	HB 355
338.143	New	SB 514	386.135.....	Amended.....	HB 355
338.550	Amended	SB 29	386.510.....	Amended (2).....	HB 192, HB 355
338.665	New	SB 514	386.515.....	Amended (2).....	HB 192, HB 355
339.190	Amended	SB 36	386.805.....	New	HB 355
			393.1073.....	New	HB 220
			407.824.....	New	HB 959
			407.825.....	Amended.....	HB 959
			441.920.....	New	HB 243
			442.135.....	New	SB 36

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

Section	Status	Bill	Section	Status	Bill
452.377	Amended (2)	SB 83, HB 397	558.019	Amended	HB 192
452.402	Amended	SB 83	566.147	Amended (11)	HB 397
454.507	Amended	HB 397	567.020	Amended	HB 397
454.600	Amended	HB 397	567.050	Amended	HB 397
454.603	Amended	HB 397	569.086	New	HB 355
472.010	Amended	SB 230	573.110	Amended	HB 243
475.035	Amended	SB 230	578.421	Amended	HB 397
475.115	Amended	SB 230	578.423	Amended	HB 397
476.001	Amended (3)	SB 230, SB 83, HB 192	600.042	Amended (3)	SB 230, SB 83, HB 192
478.001	Amended	HB 547	610.131	Amended	HB 397
479.020	Amended	HB 192	610.140	Amended	SB 1
479.353	Amended	HB 192	620.010	Amended	HB 612
479.354	New	HB 192	620.511	Amended	SB 68
479.500	Amended (2)	HB 192, HB 499	620.800	Amended	SB 68
488.5050	Amended	HB 694	620.803	Amended	SB 68
494.430	Amended	SB 297	620.806	Amended	SB 68
507.040	Amended	SB 7	620.809	Amended	SB 68
507.050	Amended	SB 7	620.2005	Amended (2)	SB 180, SB 68
508.010	Amended (2)	SB 230, SB 7	620.2010	Amended (2)	SB 180, SB 68
508.012	Amended	SB 7	620.2020	Amended (2)	SB 180, SB 68
513.430	Amended	HB 397	620.2475	Amended	SB 68
528.700	New	SB 83	621.047	New	SB 87
528.705	New	SB 83	630.175	Amended	SB 514
528.710	New	SB 83	630.875	Amended	SB 514
528.715	New	SB 83	633.401	Amended	SB 29
528.720	New	SB 83	640.715	Amended	SB 391
528.725	New	SB 83	640.745	Amended	SB 391
528.730	New	SB 83	650.058	Amended	HB 547
528.735	New	SB 83	650.330	Amended	SB 291
528.740	New	SB 83	1	New (14)	SB 203, SB 210, SB 391
528.745	New	SB 83	1	New (13), (14)	SB 7
528.750	New	SB 83	2	New (13), (14)	SB 7
536.015	Amended	HB 1088	B.....	New (14)	SB 133, SB 17, SB 21, SB 291,
536.025	Amended	HB 1088			SB 30, SB 514,
536.031	Amended	HB 1088			SB 87, HB 397,
536.033	Amended	HB 1088			HB 694, HB 77
536.200	Amended	HB 1088	B.....	New (7), (14)	HB 126
536.205	Amended	HB 1088	C.....	New (14)	HB 126
537.340	Amended	HB 355			
537.762	Amended	SB 7			
543.270	Amended	HB 192			
557.014	New	HB 547			
558.006	Amended	HB 192			

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

EXPLANATORY NOTES

- (1) Sections 43.539, 43.540, and 43.548 were enacted/amended by HB 694 which contained an emergency clause for these sections. They became effective June 6, 2019. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2019.
- (2) Merged (two bills).
- (3) Merged (three bills)
- (4) This section is a Missouri Supreme Court Rule that was amended by SB 224 in 2019. This section appears in an appendix containing Legislative Amendments to Supreme Court Rules as a part of the Cumulative Supplement to the 2016 Revised Statutes of Missouri.
- (5) Section 143.732 was enacted by SB 87 which contained an emergency clause for this section. This section became effective July 11, 2019. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2019.
- (6) Section 169.560 was amended by both HB 77 and SB 17. Both bills contained an emergency clause. HB 77 was signed by the Governor April 16, 2019. SB 17 was signed by the Governor July 10, 2019. The printed version of Section 169.560 contains the language of HB 77 merged with SB 17.
- (7) Section 188.017 was enacted by HB 126 which contained a contingent effective date for this section. Section B of HB 126 became subsection 4 of Section 188.017.
- (8) Section 188.028 was amended by HB 126 which contained an emergency clause for this section. This section became effective May 24, 2019. Section 188.017 has a contingent effective date (see (7)). The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2019.
- (9) Section 195.767 was amended by SB 133 which contained an emergency clause for this section. This section became effective June 24, 2019. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2019.
- (10) Section 208.930 was amended by SB 514 which contained an emergency clause for this section. This section became effective July 11, 2019. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2019.
- (11) Sections 210.221 and 566.147 were amended by HB 397 which contained an emergency clause for these sections. They became effective July 11, 2019. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2019.
- (12) This section was enacted by both HB 831 (Section 301.3174) and HB 926 (Section 301.3066) and was codified as Section 301.3174. The printed version contains the language of HB 831 merged with HB 926.
- (13) This section was enacted by SB 7 as Section 1 and Section 2, which were classified as Section 508.013.1 and 508.013.2. These sections were merged and codified as Section 508.013 (see the Disposition of Sections table).
- (14) Sections designated in bills as generic sections ("Section 1", "Section B", etc.) may be classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2019
(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
144.025	Amended.....	HB 1

HB 1 from the 100th General Assembly, First Extraordinary Session, 2019, did not contain an emergency clause. The Governor signed HB 1 on September 25, 2019. The bill became effective on December 23, 2019.

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2019
(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

This page intentionally left blank.

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

Section	Status	Bill	Section	Status	Bill
2.020.....Amended.....HB 1655			138.060.....Amended.....SB 676		
2.110.....Amended.....HB 1655			138.090.....Amended.....SB 676		
9.152.....New.....HB 1682			143.121.....Amended.....SB 676		
9.166.....New.....HB 1682			143.171.....Amended.....SB 676		
9.182.....New.....HB 1682			143.425.....New.....SB 676		
9.300.....New (1).....HB 1682			143.441.....Amended.....HB 1963		
9.302.....New.....SB 656			143.991.....Amended.....SB 676		
9.305.....New.....SB 656			143.1160.....New.....HB 1682		
9.311.....New (1).....SB 656			144.070.....Amended.....HB 1963		
10.230.....New.....SB 656			144.805.....Amended.....HB 1963		
10.237.....New.....SB 656			168.021.....Amended.....SB 656		
10.238.....New.....SB 656			169.020.....Amended.....HB 1467		
10.239.....New.....SB 656			190.092.....Amended.....HB 1682		
27.115.....New.....SB 656			190.094.....Amended (2).....HB 1682,		
30.260.....Amended.....SB 599					HB 2046
30.753.....Amended.....SB 599			190.105.....Amended (2).....HB 1682,		
30.758.....Amended.....SB 599					HB 2046
32.300.....Amended.....HB 1963			190.143.....Amended (2).....HB 1682,		
34.600.....New.....SB 739					HB 2046
36.155.....Amended.....SB 631			190.196.....Amended (2).....HB 1682,		
42.017.....New.....SB 656					HB 2046
58.035.....New.....HB 2046			190.606.....Amended.....HB 1682		
58.095.....Amended.....HB 2046			190.612.....Amended.....HB 1682		
58.208.....New.....HB 2046			190.839.....Amended.....HB 2456		
58.451.....Amended.....HB 2046			190.1005.....New.....HB 1682		
58.720.....Amended.....HB 2046			191.775.....Amended.....HB 1682		
59.568.....New.....HB 1655			191.940.....New.....HB 1682		
59.569.....New.....HB 1655			191.1146.....Amended (2).....HB 1682,		
67.453.....Amended.....HB 1768					HB 1896
67.1461.....Amended.....HB 1768			191.1601.....New.....HB 1682		
67.1846.....Amended.....HB 1768			191.1603.....New.....HB 1682		
67.5122.....Amended (2).....HB 1768,		HB 2120	191.1604.....New.....HB 1682		
70.705.....Amended (2).....SB 599,			191.1605.....New.....HB 1682		
		HB 1467	191.1606.....New.....HB 1682		
100.255.....Amended.....SB 599			191.1607.....New.....HB 1682		
104.010.....Amended.....HB 1467			192.2305.....Amended (2).....SB 656,		
104.090.....Amended.....HB 1467					HB 1682
104.395.....Amended.....HB 1467			192.2520.....New.....SB 569		
104.1027.....Amended.....HB 1467			193.145.....Amended.....HB 2046		
104.1089.....New.....HB 1467			193.265.....Amended (2).....HB 1414,		
105.470.....Amended.....HB 1386					HB 2046
105.485.....Amended.....SB 631			194.320.....New.....SB 551		
115.277.....Amended (4).....SB 631			195.015.....Amended.....HB 1896		
115.283.....Amended (4).....SB 631			195.017.....Amended.....HB 1896		
115.285.....Amended (4).....SB 631			195.070.....Amended.....HB 1682		
115.291.....Amended (4).....SB 631			195.417.....Amended (2).....HB 1682,		
115.302.....New (4) (5).....SB 631					HB 1896
115.357.....Amended.....SB 631			195.805.....New (2).....HB 1682,		
115.621.....Amended.....SB 631					HB 1896
115.642.....Amended.....SB 631			195.815.....New (2) (6).....HB 1682,		
115.652.....Amended (4).....SB 631					HB 1896
115.761.....Amended.....SB 631			196.990.....Amended.....HB 1682		
137.115.....Amended.....SB 676			196.1050.....New.....HB 1682		
137.385.....Amended.....SB 676			197.135.....New.....SB 569		
			198.439.....Amended.....HB 2456		

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
198.610	New	HB 1387	301.010.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
198.612	New	HB 1387	301.030.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
198.614	New	HB 1387	301.032.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
198.616	New	HB 1387	301.140.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
198.618	New	HB 1387	301.190.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
198.620	New	HB 1387	301.193.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
198.622	New	HB 1387	301.210.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
198.624	New	HB 1387	301.213.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
198.626	New	HB 1387	301.280.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
198.628	New	HB 1387	301.451.....	Amended.....	SB 656
198.630	New	HB 1387	301.560.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
198.632	New	HB 1387	301.564.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
205.202	Amended	HB 1682	301.576.....	New	HB 1963
208.151	Amended (3)	SB 656, HB 1414, HB 1682	301.3069.....	New (2)....	SB 656, HB 1963
208.437	Amended	HB 2456	301.3159.....	New (2)....	SB 656, HB 1963
208.480	Amended	HB 2456	301.3174.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
208.909	Amended	HB 1682	301.3176.....	New	HB 1963
208.918	Amended	HB 1682	302.020.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
208.924	Amended	HB 1682	302.026.....	New	HB 1963
208.935	New	HB 1682	302.170.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
209.150	Amended (2) ...	SB 644, SB 656	302.181.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
209.200	Amended (2) ...	SB 644, SB 656	302.205.....	New (7).....	HB 1963
209.204	Amended (2) ...	SB 644, SB 656	302.720.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
209.334	Amended	HB 2046	302.723.....	New	HB 1963
210.025	Repealed.....	HB 1414	303.026.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
210.109	Amended (2) SB 656, HB 1414		303.200.....	Amended (2).....	SB 551, HB 1963
210.112	Amended (2) SB 653, HB 1414		304.170.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
210.116	New	SB 653	304.172.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
210.123	New (2) ...	SB 653, HB 1414	304.180.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
210.135	Amended	HB 1414	305.800.....	New	HB 1963
210.145	Amended (2)	SB 653, HB 1414	305.802.....	New	HB 1963
210.150	Amended (2)	SB 656, HB 1414	305.804.....	New	HB 1963
210.201	Amended	HB 1414	305.806.....	New	HB 1963
210.211	Amended	HB 1414	305.808.....	New	HB 1963
210.221	Amended	HB 1414	305.810.....	New	HB 1963
210.252	Amended	HB 1414	306.127.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
210.254	Amended	HB 1414	307.015.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
210.566	Amended (2)	SB 653, HB 1414	317.015.....	Amended.....	HB 2046
210.652	New	SB 653	321.621.....	New	HB 1682
210.1080	Amended	HB 1414	324.008.....	Repealed.....	HB 1511
211.135	New (2) ...	SB 653, HB 1414	324.009.....	Amended (2) (8).....	HB 1511, HB 2046
211.171	Amended (2)	SB 653, HB 1414	324.012.....	New	HB 2046
214.276	Amended	HB 2046	324.025.....	New	HB 2046
217.850	New	HB 1963	324.035.....	New	HB 2046
227.476	New	HB 1963	324.047.....	Amended.....	HB 2046
227.600	Amended	HB 1963	324.086.....	Amended.....	HB 2046
227.803	New	HB 1963	324.217.....	Amended.....	HB 2046
227.804	New	HB 1963	324.262.....	Amended.....	HB 2046
256.477	Amended	HB 2046	324.265.....	Amended.....	HB 2046
300.010	Amended	HB 1963	324.436.....	Amended.....	HB 2046
			324.496.....	Amended.....	HB 2046
			324.523.....	Amended.....	HB 2046
			324.940.....	Amended.....	HB 2046

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

Section	Status	Bill	Section	Status	Bill
324.1112	Amended	HB 2046	337.730	Amended	HB 2046
324.1118	Amended	HB 2046	338.035	Amended	HB 1682
326.277	Amended	HB 2046	338.210	Amended	HB 1682
326.280	Amended	HB 2046	338.215	New	HB 1682
326.289	Amended	HB 2046	338.220	Amended (2)	HB 1682,
327.131	Amended	HB 2046			HB 2046
327.221	Amended	HB 2046	338.260	Amended	HB 1682
327.312	Amended	HB 2046	338.550	Amended	HB 2456
327.381	Amended	HB 2046	339.040	Amended	HB 2046
327.441	Amended	HB 2046	339.100	Amended	HB 2046
327.612	Amended	HB 2046	339.511	Amended	HB 2046
328.075	Amended	HB 2046	339.532	Amended	HB 2046
328.150	Amended	HB 2046	344.030	Amended (2)	HB 1682,
329.140	Amended	HB 2046			HB 2046
331.030	Amended	HB 2046	344.050	Amended	HB 2046
331.060	Amended	HB 2046	345.015	Amended	HB 2046
332.231	Amended	HB 2046	345.050	Amended (2)	HB 1682,
332.251	Amended	HB 2046			HB 2046
332.281	Amended	HB 2046	345.065	Amended	HB 2046
332.291	Amended	HB 2046	346.055	Amended	HB 2046
333.041	Amended	HB 2046	346.105	Amended	HB 2046
334.414	Amended	HB 2046	347.740	Amended	SB 631
334.530	Amended	HB 2046	351.127	Amended	SB 631
334.613	Amended	HB 2046	355.023	Amended	SB 631
334.616	Amended	HB 2046	356.233	Amended	SB 631
334.655	Amended	HB 2046	359.653	Amended	SB 631
334.702	Amended	HB 2046	362.1015	Amended	SB 599
334.703	New	HB 2046	362.1030	Amended	SB 599
334.704	Amended	HB 2046	362.1037	Amended	SB 599
334.706	Amended	HB 2046	362.1040	Amended	SB 599
334.708	Amended	HB 2046	362.1070	Amended	SB 599
334.710	Amended	HB 2046	367.031	Amended	HB 1655
334.712	Amended	HB 2046	370.010	Amended	SB 599
334.715	Amended	HB 2046	370.020	Amended	SB 599
334.717	Amended	HB 2046	370.030	Amended	SB 599
334.719	Repealed	HB 2046	370.071	Amended	SB 599
334.721	Amended	HB 2046	370.110	Amended	SB 599
334.725	Amended	HB 2046	370.120	Amended	SB 599
334.920	Amended	HB 2046	370.130	Amended	SB 599
336.030	Amended	HB 2046	370.151	Amended	SB 599
336.080	Amended	HB 2046	370.170	Amended	SB 599
336.110	Amended	HB 2046	370.190	Amended	SB 599
337.020	Amended	HB 2046	370.200	Amended	SB 599
337.029	Amended	HB 2046	370.220	Amended	SB 599
337.035	Amended	HB 2046	370.230	Amended	SB 599
337.050	Amended	HB 2046	370.235	Amended	SB 599
337.330	Amended	HB 2046	370.260	Amended	SB 599
337.510	Amended	HB 2046	370.270	Repealed	SB 599
337.525	Amended	HB 2046	370.275	Amended	SB 599
337.615	Amended	HB 2046	370.288	New	SB 599
337.630	Amended	HB 2046	370.310	Amended	SB 599
337.644	Amended	HB 2046	370.340	Amended	SB 599
337.645	Amended	HB 2046	370.350	Amended	SB 599
337.665	Amended	HB 2046	370.355	Amended	SB 599
337.715	Amended	HB 2046	370.356	Amended	SB 599

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
370.358	Amended	SB 599	486.230.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
370.359	Amended	SB 599	486.235.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
376.383	Amended	HB 1682	486.240.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
376.387	Amended	HB 1682	486.245.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
376.393	New	HB 1682	486.250.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
376.782	Amended (2)	SB 551, HB 1682	486.255.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
376.945	Amended (2)	SB 599, HB 1682	486.260.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
376.1345	Amended	HB 1682	486.265.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
376.1578	Amended	HB 1682	486.270.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
376.1590	New	SB 551	486.275.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
379.402	New	SB 551	486.280.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
379.404	New	SB 551	486.285.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
379.860	Amended	SB 551	486.290.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
383.155	Amended	SB 551	486.295.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
383.160	Amended	SB 551	486.300.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
383.175	Amended	SB 551	486.305.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
385.015	Amended	SB 599	486.310.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
392.020	Amended	HB 1768	486.315.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
393.1009	Amended	HB 2120	486.320.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
393.1012	Amended	HB 2120	486.325.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
393.1015	Amended	HB 2120	486.330.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
400.9-528	Amended	SB 631	486.335.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
407.020	Amended	SB 591	486.340.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
407.025	Amended	SB 591	486.345.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
407.815	Amended	HB 1963	486.350.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
407.1025	Amended	HB 1963	486.355.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
407.1329	Amended	HB 1963	486.360.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
408.512	Amended	SB 599	486.365.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
409.605	Amended	SB 599	486.370.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
409.610	Amended	SB 599	486.375.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
409.615	Amended	SB 599	486.380.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
409.620	Amended	SB 599	486.385.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
409.625	Amended	SB 599	486.390.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
409.630	Amended	SB 599	486.395.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
409.3-302	Amended	SB 599	486.396.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
409.4-412	Amended	SB 599	486.405.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
409.6-604	Amended	SB 599	486.600.....	New	HB 1655
417.018	Amended	SB 631	486.605.....	New	HB 1655
431.056	Amended	HB 1414	486.610.....	New	HB 1655
436.230	Amended	HB 2046	486.615.....	New	HB 1655
442.145	New	HB 1655	486.620.....	New	HB 1655
443.717	Amended	SB 599	486.625.....	New	HB 1655
443.825	Amended	SB 599	486.630.....	New	HB 1655
443.855	Amended	SB 599	486.635.....	New	HB 1655
443.857	Amended	SB 599	486.640.....	New	HB 1655
453.121	Amended	HB 1414	486.645.....	New	HB 1655
476.419	New	SB 599	486.650.....	New	HB 1655
486.200	Repealed.....	HB 1655	486.655.....	New	HB 1655
486.205	Repealed.....	HB 1655	486.660.....	New	HB 1655
486.210	Repealed.....	HB 1655	486.665.....	New	HB 1655
486.215	Repealed.....	HB 1655	486.670.....	New	HB 1655
486.220	Repealed.....	HB 1655	486.675.....	New	HB 1655
486.225	Repealed.....	HB 1655	486.680.....	New	HB 1655
			486.685.....	New	HB 1655
			486.690.....	New	HB 1655

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

Section	Status	Bill	Section	Status	Bill
486.695	New	HB 1655	486.1115	New	HB 1655
486.700	New	HB 1655	486.1120	New	HB 1655
486.705	New	HB 1655	486.1125	New	HB 1655
486.710	New	HB 1655	486.1130	New	HB 1655
486.715	New	HB 1655	486.1135	New	HB 1655
486.725	New	HB 1655	486.1140	New	HB 1655
486.730	New	HB 1655	486.1145	New	HB 1655
486.735	New	HB 1655	486.1150	New	HB 1655
486.740	New	HB 1655	486.1155	New	HB 1655
486.745	New	HB 1655	486.1160	New	HB 1655
486.750	New	HB 1655	486.1165	New	HB 1655
486.755	New	HB 1655	486.1170	New	HB 1655
486.760	New	HB 1655	486.1175	New	HB 1655
486.765	New	HB 1655	486.1180	New	HB 1655
486.770	New	HB 1655	486.1185	New	HB 1655
486.775	New	HB 1655	486.1190	New	HB 1655
486.780	New	HB 1655	486.1195	New	HB 1655
486.785	New	HB 1655	486.1200	New	HB 1655
486.790	New	HB 1655	486.1205	New	HB 1655
486.795	New	HB 1655	510.261	New	SB 591
486.800	New	HB 1655	510.263	Amended	SB 591
486.805	New	HB 1655	510.265	Amended	SB 591
486.810	New	HB 1655	537.033	Amended	SB 913
486.815	New	HB 1655	537.115	Amended	HB 1711
486.820	New	HB 1655	538.205	Amended	SB 591
486.825	New	HB 1655	538.210	Amended	SB 591
486.830	New	HB 1655	545.140	Amended	SB 600
486.900	New	HB 1655	556.061	Amended	SB 600
486.902	New	HB 1655	557.021	Amended	SB 600
486.905	New	HB 1655	557.045	New	SB 600
486.910	New	HB 1655	562.014	Amended	SB 600
486.915	New	HB 1655	570.027	New	SB 600
486.920	New	HB 1655	571.015	Amended	SB 600
486.925	New	HB 1655	571.070	Amended	SB 600
486.930	New	HB 1655	571.104	Amended	SB 656
486.935	New	HB 1655	577.001	Amended	HB 1963
486.940	New	HB 1655	577.800	New	HB 1963
486.945	New	HB 1655	578.419	New (9)	SB 600
486.947	New	HB 1655	578.421	Amended (9)	SB 600
486.950	New	HB 1655	578.423	Amended	SB 600
486.955	New	HB 1655	578.425	Amended	SB 600
486.960	New	HB 1655	578.700	New	HB 1655
486.965	New	HB 1655	579.060	Amended (2)	HB 1682,
486.970	New	HB 1655			HB 1896
486.975	New	HB 1655	579.065	Amended	HB 1896
486.980	New	HB 1655	579.068	Amended	HB 1896
486.985	New	HB 1655	595.201	New	SB 569
486.990	New	HB 1655	595.202	New	SB 569
486.995	New	HB 1655	595.220	Amended	SB 569
486.1000	New	HB 1655	610.100	Amended	HB 1682
486.1005	New	HB 1655	620.2451	Amended	HB 1768
486.1010	New	HB 1655	620.2456	Amended	HB 1768
486.1100	New	HB 1655	620.2459	Amended (2)	HB 1768,
486.1105	New	HB 1655			HB 2120
486.1110	New	HB 1655	632.460	New (10)	HB 1963

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
633.401	Amended	HB 2456	701.200.....	New	HB 2120
640.141	New	HB 2120	1.....	New (11).....	SB 591
640.142	New	HB 2120	1.....	New (12).....	HB 1414
640.144	New	HB 2120	1.....	New (11).....	HB 1682
640.145	New	HB 2120	2.....	New (12).....	HB 1682
701.200	New	HB 2120	3.....	New (11).....	HB 1682
			4.....	New (11).....	HB 1682

EXPLANATORY NOTES

- (1) This section was enacted by both HB 1682 (9.300) and SB 656 (9.311) and was codified as Section 9.300. Both sections contained identical language.
- (2) Merged (two bills).
- (3) Merged (three bills).
- (4) This section was enacted by SB 631 which contained an emergency clause for sections 115.277, 115.283, 115.285, 115.291, 115.302, and 115.652. These sections became effective June 4, 2020. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2020.
- (5) Section 115.302 was enacted by SB 631 which contained a termination date of December 31, 2020, for this section.
- (6) Section 195.815 was enacted by both HB 1682 and HB 1896. Both bills contained an emergency clause for this section. The Governor signed both bills on July 13, 2020. The remainder of the bills became effective August 28, 2020.
- (7) Section 302.205 was enacted by HB 1963 which contained a delayed effective date of July 31, 2021 for this section. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2020.
- (8) Section 324.009 was amended by both HB 1511 and HB 2046. HB 2046 repealed the version of Section 324.009 enacted by HB 1511.
- (9) This section was enacted by SB 600 as Section 578.419, which was merged and codified as subsection 1 of Section 578.421 (see the Disposition of Sections table).
- (10) This section was enacted by HB 1963 as Section 632.460, which was codified as Section 632.575 (see the Disposition of Sections table).
- (11) Sections designated in bills as generic sections ("Section 1", "Section B", etc.) may be classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.
- (12) This section was enacted by both HB 1414 (Section 1) and HB 1682 (Section 2) and was codified as Section 631.095. Both sections contained identical language.

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2020

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
84.344	Amended.....	HB 46
285.040	New.....	HB 46
491.641	New.....	HB 66

Both HB 46 and HB 66 from the 100th General Assembly, First Extraordinary Session, 2020, contained an emergency clause. The Governor signed both bills on September 21, 2020.

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020
(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

This page intentionally left blank.



SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

Section	Status	Bill	Section	Status	Bill
1.320.....	Repealed (1)	HB 85	59.021	Amended	HB 271
1.410.....	New (1).....	HB 85	59.100	Amended	HB 271
1.420.....	New (1).....	HB 85	64.207	New	HB 271
1.430.....	New (1).....	HB 85	67.030	Amended	SB 26
1.440.....	New (1).....	HB 85	67.265	Amended (9)	HB 271
1.450.....	New (1).....	HB 85	67.301	New .....	..SB 26
1.460.....	New (1).....	HB 85	67.309	New (2)	SB 44, HB 734
1.470.....	New (1).....	HB 85	67.398	Amended	HB 271
1.480.....	New (1).....	HB 85	67.494	New .....	..SB 26
9.052.....	New.....	SB 72	67.990	Amended	HB 271
9.169.....	New.....	SB 72	67.993	Amended	HB 271
9.225.....	New.....	SB 72	67.1153	Amended	HB 271
9.227.....	New.....	SB 72	67.1158	Amended	HB 271
9.291.....	New.....	SB 72	67.1401	Amended	SB 153
9.297.....	New.....	SB 120	67.1421	Amended	SB 153
9.301.....	New.....	SB 72	67.1451	Amended	SB 153
9.306.....	New.....	SB 72	67.1461	Amended	SB 153
9.309.....	New.....	SB 72	67.1471	Amended	SB 153
9.323.....	New.....	SB 72	67.1481	Amended	SB 153
9.339.....	New.....	SB 72	67.1545	Amended	SB 153
10.240.....	New.....	SB 72	67.1847	New	HB 271
27.010.....	Amended	SB 53	67.2677	Amended (10)	SB 153
32.310.....	Amended	SB 153	67.2680	New (2)	SB 153, HB 271
36.020.....	Amended	SB 120	67.2689	Amended	SB 153
36.221.....	New	SB 120	67.2720	New	SB 153
37.1090.....	New	HB 271	67.2800	Amended	HB 697
37.1091.....	New	HB 271	67.2810	Amended	HB 697
37.1092.....	New	HB 271	67.2815	Amended	HB 697
37.1093.....	New	HB 271	67.2816	New	HB 697
37.1094.....	New	HB 271	67.2817	New	HB 697
37.1095.....	New	HB 271	67.2818	New	HB 697
37.1096.....	New	HB 271	67.2819	New	HB 697
37.1097.....	New	HB 271	67.2840	New	HB 697
37.1098.....	New	HB 271	68.075	Amended .....	..SB 5
41.035.....	New (4).....	SB 120	71.1000	New	HB 271
41.201.....	New (3).....	SB 6, SB 120, SB 258	82.390	Amended	HB 271
41.676.....	New	SB 258	84.400	Amended (3)	SB 26, SB 53, HB 271
42.390.....	New (5).....	SB 120	84.575	New .....	..SB 53
49.266.....	Amended (6)	HB 271	91.025	Amended (3) .....	..SB 44, HB 271, HB 734
49.310.....	Amended	HB 271	91.450	Amended	HB 271
50.166.....	Amended	HB 271	99.020	Amended	SB 153
50.327.....	Amended (7),(8)	SB 53, HB 271	99.320	Amended	SB 153
50.530.....	Amended	HB 271	99.805	Amended	SB 153
50.660.....	Amended	HB 271	99.810	Amended	SB 153
50.783.....	Amended	HB 271	99.820	Amended	SB 153
56.380.....	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53	99.821	New	SB 153
56.455.....	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53	99.843	Amended	SB 153
57.280.....	Amended	SB 53	99.847	Amended	SB 153
57.317.....	Amended (8)	SB 53	99.848	Amended	SB 153

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
99.918	Amended	SB 153	144.608.....	New (11).....	SB 153
99.1082	Amended	SB 153	144.637.....	New (11).....	SB 153
100.310	Amended	SB 153	144.638.....	New (11).....	SB 153
105.950	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53	144.710.....	Repealed (11)	SB 153
105.1204	New	SB 120	144.752.....	New (11).....	SB 153
115.127	Amended	HB 271	144.757.....	Amended.....	SB 153
115.646	Amended (2)	SB 86, HB 271	144.759.....	Amended.....	SB 153
135.096	Amended	HB 604	144.1000.....	Repealed (11)	SB 153
135.325	Amended (2)	HB 429 HB 430	144.1003.....	Repealed (11)	SB 153
135.326	Amended (2)	HB 429, HB 430	144.1006.....	Repealed (11)	SB 153
135.327	Amended (2)	HB 429, HB 430	144.1009.....	Repealed (11)	SB 153
135.335	Amended (2)	HB 429, HB 430	144.1012.....	Repealed (11)	SB 153
135.550	Amended	HB 430	144.1015.....	Repealed (11)	SB 153
135.600	Amended	HB 430	149.071.....	Amended (2).....	SB 26, SB 53
135.712	New	HB 349	149.076.....	Amended (2).....	SB 26, SB 53
135.713	New	HB 349	153.030.....	Amended (2).....	SB 44, HB 734
135.714	New	HB 349	153.034.....	Amended (2).....	SB 44, HB 734
135.715	New	SB 86	160.263.....	Amended.....	HB 432
135.716	New	HB 349	160.710.....	New	SB 120
135.719	New	HB 349	160.3005.....	New (14).....	HB 432
135.800	Amended (2)	HB 429, HB 430	161.625.....	New	HB 297
135.950	Amended	SB 153	162.441.....	Amended.....	HB 297
137.115	Amended	SB 153	162.686.....	New	HB 432
137.123	New	HB 734	166.400.....	Amended.....	HB 297
137.280	Amended	HB 271	166.410.....	Amended.....	HB 297
139.100	Amended (9)	HB 271	166.415.....	Amended.....	HB 297
142.803	Amended	SB 262	166.420.....	Amended.....	HB 297
142.822	New	SB 262	166.425.....	Amended.....	HB 297
142.824	Amended	SB 262	166.435.....	Amended.....	HB 297
142.869	Amended	SB 262	166.440.....	Amended.....	HB 297
142.1000	New	SB 262	166.456.....	Amended.....	HB 297
143.011	Amended (11)	SB 153	166.502.....	Amended.....	HB 297
143.121	Amended (12)	SB 120, SB 153	166.700.....	New	HB 349
143.124	Amended	SB 120	166.705.....	New	HB 349
143.171	Amended (13)	SB 153	166.710.....	New	HB 349
143.177	New (11)	SB 153	166.715.....	New	HB 349
143.1032	New	SB 258	166.720.....	New	HB 349
143.1170	New	HB 429	170.029.....	Amended.....	HB 297
144.011	Amended (11)	SB 153	172.020.....	Amended.....	HB 297
144.014	Amended (11)	SB 153	173.035.....	Amended.....	HB 297
144.020	Amended (11)	SB 153	173.280.....	New	HB 297
144.049	Amended (11)	SB 153	173.1003.....	Amended.....	HB 297
144.054	Amended (11)	SB 153	174.281.....	New	HB 297
144.080	Amended	SB 153	174.283.....	New	HB 297
144.140	Amended (11)	SB 153	174.285.....	New	HB 297
144.526	Amended (11)	SB 153	174.450.....	Amended.....	HB 297
144.605	Amended (11)	SB 153	174.453.....	Amended.....	HB 297
			178.935.....	New	HB 432
			190.307.....	Amended.....	SB 26
			191.116.....	New	HB 432
			191.677.....	Amended.....	SB 53

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

Section	Status	Bill	Section	Status	Bill
191.975	Amended (2)	HB 429, HB 430	211.435	Amended (19)	SB 53
191.1165	Amended	SB 53	211.438	Repealed (19).....	SB 53
192.300	Amended (9)	HB 271	211.439	Repealed (19).....	SB 53
192.2520	Amended (2)	SB 53, HB 432	211.447	Amended	HB 429
193.075	Amended (2)	HB 429, HB 432	214.392	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
195.450	New (15)	SB 63	217.010	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
196.276	New (16)	SB 176	217.030	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
197.135	Amended (2)	SB 53, HB 432	217.195	Amended	SB 53
204.569	Amended (3)	SB 44, HB 271, HB 734	217.199	New (19)	SB 53
208.018	Amended	HB 432	217.250	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
208.053	Amended	HB 432	217.270	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
208.226	New	HB 432	217.362	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
208.227	Amended	HB 432	217.364	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
208.285	Amended	HB 432	217.455	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
208.1060	New	HB 432	217.541	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
209.610	Amended	HB 297	217.650	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
210.115	Amended	HB 432	217.655	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
210.121	New	HB 432	217.660	Repealed (2).....	SB 26, SB 53
210.143	New (17)	HB 557	217.665	Amended	SB 26
210.150	Amended (2)	HB 429, HB 432	217.690	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
210.156	New (2)	HB 429, HB 432	217.692	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
210.201	Amended (18)	HB 432	217.695	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
210.251	Amended	HB 432	217.710	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
210.252	Amended	HB 432	217.735	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
210.493	New (17)	HB 557	217.777	Amended	SB 26
210.950	Amended	HB 432	217.829	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
210.1225	New	HB 432	217.845	New	SB 53
210.1250	New (17)	HB 557	221.065	New (19)	SB 53
210.1253	New (17)	HB 557	221.105	Amended (2)	SB 53,
210.1256	New (17)	HB 557	227.299	Amended	HB 271
210.1259	New (17)	HB 557	227.450	Amended	SB 258
210.1262	New (17)	HB 557	227.463	New	SB 258
210.1263	New (17)	HB 557	227.464	New	SB 258
210.1264	New (17)	HB 557	227.465	New	SB 258
210.1265	New (17)	HB 557	227.466	New	SB 258
210.1268	New (17)	HB 557	227.467	New	SB 258
210.1271	New (17)	HB 557			
210.1274	New (17)	HB 557			
210.1280	New (17)	HB 557			
210.1283	New (17)	HB 557			
210.1286	New (17)	HB 557			
211.012	New (19)	SB 53			
211.072	New	SB 53			
211.181	Amended (19)	SB 53			
211.211	Amended (2)	SB 53, HB 432			
211.261	Amended	SB 71			

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
227.477	New	SB 258	281.048.....	New (21).....	SB 26, HB 476
227.478	New	SB 258	281.050.....	Amended (21).....	SB 26, HB 476
227.479	New	SB 520	281.055.....	Amended (21).....	SB 26, HB 476
227.485	New	SB 520	281.060.....	Amended (21).....	SB 26, HB 476
227.486	New	SB 258	281.063.....	Amended (21).....	SB 26, HB 476
227.488	New	SB 258	281.065.....	Amended (21).....	SB 26, HB 476
227.489	New	SB 258	281.070.....	Amended (21).....	SB 26, HB 476
227.490	New	SB 258	281.075.....	Amended (21).....	SB 26, HB 476
227.495	New	SB 258	281.085.....	Amended (21).....	SB 26, HB 476
227.496	New	SB 258	281.101.....	Amended (21).....	SB 26, HB 476
227.497	New	SB 258	285.625.....	New	HB 432
227.498	New	SB 258	285.630.....	New	HB 432
227.499	New	SB 520	285.635.....	New	HB 432
227.777	New	SB 258	285.650.....	New	HB 432
227.778	New	SB 520	285.665.....	New	HB 432
227.779	New	SB 520	285.670.....	New	HB 432
227.780	New	SB 258	287.170.....	Amended (2).....	SB 303, HB 604
227.781	New	SB 258	287.180.....	Amended (2).....	SB 303, HB 604
227.782	New	SB 258	287.220.....	Amended.....	SB 303
227.783	New	SB 258	287.245.....	Amended.....	SB 45
227.784	New	SB 258	287.280.....	Amended.....	SB 303
227.785	New	SB 258	287.480.....	Amended.....	SB 303
227.787	New	SB 520	287.715.....	Amended (2).....	SB 303, HB 604
227.788	New	SB 520	300.010.....	Amended.....	SB 176
227.789	New	SB 520	301.010.....	Amended.....	SB 176
227.793	New	SB 258	301.020.....	Amended.....	SB 258
227.803	Amended	SB 520	301.192.....	Amended.....	SB 262
227.806	New (20)	SB 520	301.280.....	Amended.....	SB 262
253.387	New	HB 369	301.550.....	Amended.....	SB 49
261.099	New	HB 574	301.558.....	Amended.....	SB 176
261.450	New	HB 432	301.3179.....	New	SB 189
262.900	Amended	SB 153	302.010.....	Amended.....	SB 176
270.170	Amended	HB 369	302.171.....	Amended.....	SB 258
270.180	Amended	HB 369	302.188.....	Amended.....	SB 120
270.260	Amended	HB 369	302.755.....	Amended.....	SB 262
270.270	Amended	HB 369	303.020.....	Amended.....	SB 176
270.400	Amended	HB 369	303.220.....	Amended (2).....	SB 6, HB 604
281.015	Amended (21)	SB 26, HB 476	304.001.....	Amended.....	SB 176
281.020	Amended (21)	SB 26, HB 476	304.022.....	Amended (2).....	SB 26, SB 53
281.025	Amended (21)	SB 26, HB 476	304.050.....	Amended (8).....	SB 53
281.030	Amended (21)	SB 26, HB 476			
281.035	Amended (21)	SB 26, HB 476			
281.037	Amended (21)	SB 26, HB 476			
281.038	Amended (21)	SB 26, HB 476			
281.040	Amended (21)	SB 26, HB 476			
281.045	Amended (21)	SB 26, HB 476			

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

Section	Status	Bill	Section	Status	Bill
304.153	Amended	SB 6	327.101	Amended (2)	HB 273, HB 476
304.900	New	SB 176	327.131	Amended (2)	HB 273, HB 476
306.030	Amended	SB 49	327.191	Amended (2)	HB 273, HB 476
306.221	Amended	SB 49	327.241	Amended (2)	HB 273, HB 476
307.025	Amended	SB 176	327.612	Amended (2)	HB 273, HB 476
307.175	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53	329.034	New	HB 273
307.180	Amended	SB 176	337.068	Amended (2)	HB 273, HB 476
307.188	Amended	SB 176	338.010	Amended (2)	HB 273, HB 476
307.193	Amended	SB 176	338.710	Amended (2)	SB 63, HB 476
307.194	New	SB 176	338.730	New (2)	HB 273, HB 476
307.380	Amended	SB 49	339.100	Amended (2)	HB 273, HB 476
311.060	Amended	SB 26	339.150	Amended (2)	HB 273, HB 476
311.070	Amended	SB 126	353.020	Amended	SB 153
311.086	Amended	SB 126	361.097	Amended	SB 106
311.089	Amended	SB 126	361.110	Amended	SB 106
311.096	Amended	SB 126	361.727	Amended	SB 106
311.174	Amended	SB 126	362.023	Amended	SB 106
311.176	Amended	SB 126	362.044	Amended	SB 106
311.178	Amended	SB 126	362.165	Amended	SB 106
311.179	Amended	SB 126	362.247	Amended	SB 106
311.190	Amended	SB 126	362.250	Amended	SB 106
311.200	Amended	SB 126	362.340	Amended	SB 106
311.202	New	SB 126	362.550	Amended	SB 106
311.218	Amended	SB 126	362.570	Amended	SB 106
311.293	Amended	SB 126	362.765	New	SB 106
311.480	Amended	SB 126	365.020	Amended	SB 176
311.482	Amended	SB 126	365.100	Amended	SB 106
311.620	Amended	SB 126	365.140	Amended	SB 106
311.660	Amended	SB 26	367.150	Repealed	SB 106
311.710	Amended	SB 126	369.049	Amended	SB 106
313.220	Amended	SB 26	369.705	New	SB 106
313.303	New	HB 402	375.018	Amended	SB 6
313.800	Amended	SB 26	375.029	New (3)	SB 6, HB 273, HB 604
313.805	Amended	SB 26	375.246	Amended (2)	SB 6, HB 604
313.812	Amended	SB 26	376.421	Amended	SB 6
316.250	Amended	HB 369	376.1109	Amended	HB 604
319.131	Amended (2)	SB 6, HB 604	376.1228	New	HB 432
320.400	New	SB 45	376.1551	New (2)	HB 432, HB 604
324.009	Amended (2)	HB 273, HB 476	376.2034	Amended	HB 432
324.012	Amended (2)	HB 273, HB 476			
324.087	New (2)	HB 273, HB 476			
324.200	Amended (2)	HB 273, HB 476			
324.206	Amended (2)	HB 273, HB 476			
327.011	Amended (2)	HB 273, HB 476			
327.091	Amended (2)	HB 273, HB 476			

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
376.2080	New (2)	SB 6, HB 604	393.1715.....	New	HB 734
379.120	Amended (2)	SB 6, HB 604	394.020.....	Amended (3).....	SB 44, HB 271, HB 734
379.122	Amended	SB 120	394.120.....	Amended (2).....	SB 44, HB 734
379.140	Amended	HB 604	394.315.....	Amended (3).....	SB 44, HB 271, HB 734
379.145	Repealed.....	HB 604	400.3-309	Amended.....	SB 106
379.150	Amended	HB 604	400.9-109	Amended.....	HB 734
379.160	Amended	HB 604	407.005.....	New	SB 176
379.1800	New (22)	SB 6, HB 604	407.292.....	Amended.....	HB 69
379.1803	New (22)	SB 6, HB 604	407.297.....	New (2).....	HB 69, HB 271
379.1806	New (22)	SB 6, HB 604	407.300.....	Amended (2).....	HB 69, HB 271
379.1809	New (22)	SB 6, HB 604	407.526.....	Amended.....	SB 262
379.1812	New (22)	SB 6, HB 604	407.536.....	Amended.....	SB 262
379.1815	New (22)	SB 6, HB 604	407.556.....	Amended.....	SB 262
379.1818	New (22)	SB 6, HB 604	407.560.....	Amended.....	SB 176
379.1821	New (22)	SB 6, HB 604	407.815.....	Amended.....	SB 176
379.1824	New (22)	SB 6, HB 604	407.1025.....	Amended.....	SB 176
382.010	Amended	SB 6	408.035.....	Amended.....	SB 106
382.110	Amended	SB 6	408.100.....	Amended.....	SB 106
382.176	New	SB 6	408.140.....	Amended.....	SB 106
382.177	New	SB 6	408.178.....	Amended.....	SB 106
382.230	Amended	SB 6	408.233.....	Amended.....	SB 106
384.043	Amended	SB 6	408.234.....	Amended.....	SB 106
385.220	Amended	SB 6	408.250.....	Amended.....	SB 106
385.320	Amended	SB 6	408.553.....	Amended.....	SB 106
385.450	New	SB 6	408.554.....	Amended.....	SB 106
386.370	Amended (2)	SB 44, HB 734	435.415.....	Amended.....	HB 345
386.800	Amended (3)	SB 44, HB 271, HB 734	436.218.....	Amended.....	HB 273
386.895	New	HB 734	436.224.....	Amended.....	HB 273
393.106	Amended (3)	SB 44, HB 271, HB 734	436.227.....	Amended.....	HB 273
393.355	Amended	HB 734	436.230.....	Amended.....	HB 273
393.358	Amended	SB 44	436.236.....	Amended.....	HB 273
393.1073	Repealed.....	HB 734	436.242.....	Amended.....	HB 273
393.1500	New (23)	SB 44	436.245.....	Amended.....	HB 273
393.1503	New (23)	SB 44	436.248.....	Amended.....	HB 273
393.1506	New (23)	SB 44	436.254.....	Amended.....	HB 273
393.1509	New (23)	SB 44	436.257.....	Repealed.....	HB 273
393.1620	New	HB 734	436.260.....	Amended.....	HB 273
393.1700	New	HB 734	436.263.....	Amended.....	HB 273
393.1705	New	HB 734	436.266.....	Amended.....	HB 273
			436.700.....	New	HB 604
			451.040.....	Amended.....	HB 271
			452.375.....	Amended.....	HB 429
			452.410.....	Amended (3).....	SB 53, SB 71, HB 432
			453.014.....	Amended.....	HB 429
			453.030.....	Amended.....	HB 429
			453.040.....	Amended.....	HB 429

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
453.070	Amended.....	HB 429	558.046	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
455.010	Amended (2).....	SB 53, SB 71	559.026	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
455.032	Amended (2).....	SB 53, SB 71	559.105	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
455.040	Amended (2).....	SB 53, SB 71	559.106	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
455.045	Amended (2).....	SB 53, SB 71	559.115	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
455.050	Amended (2).....	SB 53, SB 71	559.120	Amended	SB 53
455.513	Amended (2).....	SB 53, SB 71	559.125	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
455.520	Amended (2).....	SB 53, SB 71	559.600	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
455.523	Amended (2).....	SB 53, SB 71	559.602	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
475.120	Amended.....	SB 53	559.607	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
476.083	Amended.....	HB 271	565.058	New (2)	SB 26, SB 53
479.162	New.....	SB 53	565.240	Amended	SB 53
485.060	Amended.....	HB 271	566.145	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
488.016	New.....	SB 53	566.150	Amended	HB 432
488.029	Amended.....	SB 53	570.030	Amended (2)	HB 69, HB 271
488.2235	Amended.....	HB 271	571.030	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
491.016	New.....	SB 53	574.085	Amended	SB 26
507.184	Amended.....	HB 604	574.110	New	SB 53
537.065	Amended.....	HB 345	574.203	New (2)	SB 26, SB 53
537.328	New.....	HB 369	574.204	New	SB 26
537.346	Amended.....	HB 369	575.155	Amended	SB 53
537.347	Amended.....	HB 369	575.157	Amended	SB 53
537.348	Amended.....	HB 369	575.180	Amended	SB 53
537.354	New.....	HB 369	575.205	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
537.620	Amended.....	SB 45	575.206	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
537.1000	New (24).....	SB 51	578.120	Amended	SB 176
537.1005	New (24).....	SB 51	589.042	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
537.1010	New (24).....	SB 51	590.030	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53
537.1015	New (24).....	SB 51	590.070	Amended	SB 53
537.1020	New (24).....	SB 51	590.075	New	SB 53
537.1035	New (24).....	SB 51	590.192	New (3)	SB 26, SB 53, SB 57
542.525	New (2).....	SB 26, HB 369	590.502	New	SB 26
545.940	Amended.....	SB 53	590.805	New	SB 53
546.265	New.....	SB 53			
547.031	New.....	SB 53			
549.500	Amended (2).....	SB 26, SB 53			
557.045	Amended.....	SB 26			
557.051	Amended (2).....	SB 26, SB 53			
558.011	Amended (2).....	SB 26, SB 53			
558.026	Amended (2).....	SB 26, SB 53			
558.031	Amended (2).....	SB 26, SB 53			

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
590.1265	New (25)	SB 26, SB 53	650.335.....	Amended.....	SB 26
610.120	Amended	SB 53	650.550.....	New	SB 57
610.122	Amended	SB 53	Section 1.....	New (28).....	SB 153, SB 258,
610.140	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53			SB 520, HB 271
620.2005	Amended (26)	SB 2, SB 120, SB 153	Section 2.....	New (28).....	SB 520
620.2010	Amended (27)	SB 2, SB 120	Section 3.....	New (28).....	SB 520
620.3210	New	SB 36	Section B	New (28).....	SB 2, SB 26, SB 53, SB 120, SB 153, SB 176, HB 85, HB 271, HB 432, HB 476, HB 557
633.200	Amended	HB 432	Section C	New (28).....	SB 53, SB 120,
650.005	Amended (4)	SB 120			SB 153
650.055	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53	Section D	New (28).....	SB 153
650.058	Amended (2)	SB 26, SB 53			
650.125	New	SB 49			

EXPLANATORY NOTES

- (1) HB 85 & 310 contained an emergency clause for the following sections. The Governor signed the bill on June 12, 2021.
 1.320, 1.410, 1.420, 1.430, 1.440, 1.450, 1.460, 1.470, 1.480, 1.485
- (2) Merged (two bills).
- (3) Merged (three bills).
- (4) SB 120 contained a contingent effective date (codified as Section 41.036) for the sections 41.035 and 650.005 to become effective upon approval by voters of an amendment to Article IV of the Constitution of Missouri that establishes the Missouri Department of the National Guard.
 Version 1 contains the language from SB 120 for both sections 41.035 and 650.005 with the contingent effective date.
 Version 2 contains the language from the existing section 650.005, effective until the contingency is reached.
- (5) Section 42.390 in SB 120 was recodified as section 42.051.
- (6) Section 49.266 previously contained 2 versions. In 2021, HB 271 amended the SB 672 (2014) version and repealed the HB 28 (2013) version of section 49.266.
- (7) Section 50.327 was amended by both HB 271 and SB 53 & 60. SB 53 & 60 contained a delayed effective date of January 1, 2022, for this section. Section 50.327 amended by HB 271 did not contain a delayed effective date, and became effective August 28, 2021. The printed version of Section 50.327 contains the language of HB 271 merged with SB 53 & 60, effective January 1, 2022.
- (8) SB 53 & 60 contained a delayed effective date of January 1, 2022, for the following sections.
 50.327 (see (7) above), 57.317, 304.050
- (9) The following sections from HB 271 contained an emergency clause. The Governor signed the bill on June 15, 2021. The remaining sections in the bill became effective August 28, 2021.
 67.265, 139.100, 192.333

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS

101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

- (10) Section 67.26777 was amended by SB 153 & 97, effective August 28, 2023. Section D of this bill contained a delayed effective date for this section. Section D was codified as subsection 2 of Section 67.2677. Therefore, two versions of this section are printed.

Version 1 contains the amended language from SB 153 & 97, (section 67.2677 merged with Section D,) effective August 28, 2023.

Version 2 contains the existing language effective until August 28, 2023.

- (11) SB 153 & 97 contained a delayed effective date of January 1, 2023, for numerous sections.

For the following amended sections:

143.011, 144.011, 144.014, 144.020, 144.049, 144.054, 144.140, 144.526, 144.605

Version 1 contains the amended language, effective January 1, 2023.

Version 2 contains the existing language, effective until January 1, 2023.

For the following new sections, there is only one version, effective January 1, 2023.

143.177, 144.608, 144.637, 144.638, 144.752.

For the following repealed sections:

144.710, 144.1000, 144.1003, 144.1006, 144.1009, 144.1012, 144.1015

Version 1 contains the repealer line, effective January 1, 2023.

Version 2 contains the existing language effective until January 1, 2023.

- (12) Section 143.121 was amended by both SB 120 and SB 153 & 97. SB 153 & 97 contained an emergency clause and was signed by the Governor on July 1, 2021. SB 120 did not contain an emergency clause. The printed version of this section contains the language of SB 120 merged with SB 153 & 97, effective August 28, 2021.

- (13) Section 143.171 was amended by SB 153 & 97, which contained an emergency clause for this section. The Governor signed the bill on July 1, 2021.

- (14) Section 160.3005 in HB 432 was recodified as 160.995.

- (15) Section 195.450 in SB 63 was recodified as 195.600.

- (16) Section 196.276 was enacted by SB 176 which contained a delayed effective date of January 1, 2022, for this section.

- (17) HB 557 & 560 contained an emergency clause for the following new sections. The Governor signed the bill on July 14, 2021.

210.143, 210.493, 210.1250, 210.1253, 210.1256, 210.1259, 210.1262, 210.1263,

210.1264, 210.1265, 210.1268, 210.1271, 210.1274, 210.1280, 210.1283, 210.1286

- (18) Section 210.201 was amended by HB 432, which contained an emergency clause for this section. The Governor signed the bill on July 14, 2021.

- (19) SB 53 & 60 contained an emergency clause for the following sections. The Governor signed the bill on July 14, 2021.

211.012, 211.181, 211.435, 211.438, 211.439, 217.199, 221.065

- (20) Section 227.806 in SB 520 was recodified as section 227.786.

- (21) The following sections from HB 476 merged with SB 26 contained a delayed effective date (codified as Section 281.102) of January 1, 2024. Therefore, two versions of these sections are printed.

281.015, 281.020, 281.025, 281.030, 281.035, 281.037, 281.038, 281.040, 281.045,

281.048, 281.050, 281.055, 281.060, 281.063, 281.065, 281.070, 281.075, 281.085,

281.101

Version 1 contains the merged language with the delayed effective date of January 1, 2024.

Version 2 contains the existing language, effective until January 1, 2024.

For Section 281.048, a new section, there is only one version, effective January 1, 2023.

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

- (22) The following sections were enacted by both HB 604 and SB 6. Section 379.1824 in both bills contained the language which created a delayed effective date of January 1, 2022.
379.1800, 379.1803, 379.1806, 379.1809, 379.1812, 379.1815, 379.1818,
379.1821, 379.1824
- (23) The following sections from SB 44 expire 12-31-2031.
393.1500, 393.1503, 393.1506, 393.1509
- (24) The following sections from SB 51 & 42 expire 8-28-2025.
537.1000, 537.1005, 537.1010, 537.1015, 537.1020, 537.1035
- (25) Section 590.1265 contains two versions because of a possible conflict. This section was contained in both SB 26 and SB 53 & 60 in 2021.
Version 1 contains the language from SB 53 & 60.
Version 2 contains the language from SB 26.
- (26) Section 620.2005 was amended by three bills, SB 2, SB 120, and SB 153 & 97. SB 2 and SB 120 contained an emergency clause for this section, but SB 153 & 97 did not. The Governor signed SB 2 on April 22, 2021, and SB 120 on July 14, 2021. The printed version contains the language of SB 2 merged with SB 120 merged with SB 153 & 97, effective August 28, 2021.
- (27) Section 620.2010 was amended by both SB 2 and SB 120. Both bills contained an emergency clause for this section. The Governor signed SB 2 on April 22, 2021, and SB 120 on July 14, 2021. The printed version contains the language of SB 2 merged with SB 120.
- (28) Sections designated in bills as generic sections ("Section 1", "Section B", etc.) may be classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2021

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
190.839	Amended.....	SB 1
198.439	Amended.....	SB 1
208.152	Amended.....	SB 1
208.437	Amended.....	SB 1
208.480	Amended.....	SB 1
338.550	Amended.....	SB 1
633.401	Amended.....	SB 1
Section B	New	SB 1

Senate Bill 1 from the 101st General Assembly, First Extraordinary Session, 2021, did not contain an emergency clause. The Governor signed SB 1 on July 1, 2021. The bill became effective on September 28, 2021.

SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS
101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2021
(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

This page intentionally left blank.

POPULAR NAME TABLE

- 99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017**
- 99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2017**
- 99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2017**
- 99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**
- 99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2018**
- 100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019**
- 100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2019**
- 100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020**
- 100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2020**
- 101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021**
- 101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2021**

Blue Alert System, 650.250
Prescription Drug Monitoring, 195.600
Right-to-Work, 290.590
To-Go Cocktails, 311.202
UBER, 387.400 to 387.440
Wayfair Act, S.B. 153 & 97, 2021

POPULAR NAME TABLE

This page intentionally left blank.

ACTS OMITTED

(Under section 3.040, RSMo)

99th General Assembly – First Regular Session (2017)

Senate Bill No. 486

AN ACT to authorize the conveyance of certain state property located in Cole County
to the City of Jefferson.

APPROPRIATION BILLS

House Bills Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18.

99th General Assembly – Second Regular Session (2018)

House Bill No. 1838

AN ACT to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

Senate Bill No. 907

AN ACT to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

***House Bill No. 1460**

AN ACT to repeal sections 142.803 and 143.121, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof
three new sections relating to state revenues, with a referendum clause.

*Placed on the November 6, 2018, election ballot as Proposition D.

APPROPRIATION BILLS

House Bills Nos. 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008,
2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2017, 2018, 2019.

ACTS OMITTED

100th General Assembly – First Regular Session (2019)

Senate Bill No. 224

AN ACT to amend supreme court rules 25.03, 56.01, 57.01, 57.03, 57.04, 58.01, 59.01, and 61.01, relating to discovery.

APPROPRIATION BILLS

House Bills Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19.

100th General Assembly – Second Regular Session (2020)

House Bill No. 1330

AN ACT to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

APPROPRIATION BILLS

House Bills Nos. 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2017, 2018, 2019.

101st General Assembly – First Regular Session (2021)

APPROPRIATION BILLS

House Bills Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19.